

512
~~24~~
3

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE

LIBRARY.

Section, *115*

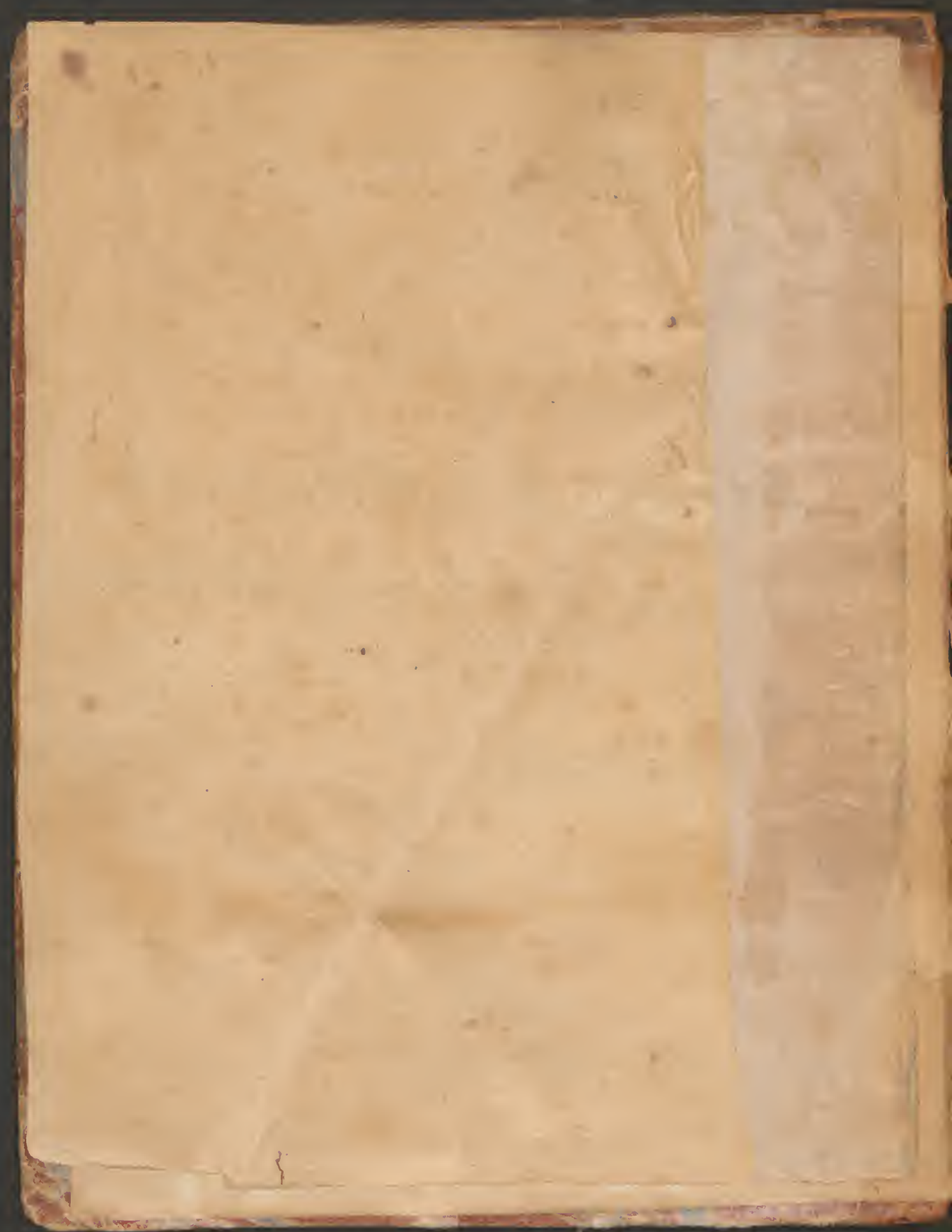
No. *140256.*

Rutherford (J.)
and Monroe, sen.

Clinical lectures and
cases - Students' note-book.

Philadelphia 1862.

1762.



Chas West, M.D.
Dothamford - Lect: the 1st

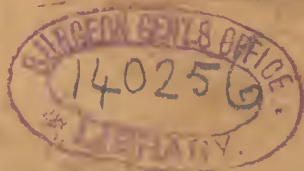
I have long thought it necessary to
examine patients before my Pulps and Dis:
varie so much in diff times

Boerhaave in a Lippor has collected all the signs
of Diseases but you are not expected to see in every
Disease.

Clinic Lectures I've long given, and I find
I've now declined in coming to some

But shall on such Patients as can be persuaded
give a Clinical Lecture upon. and you are to expect
nothing in my Lectures but practice as Chas West re:
as can improperly introd Theory. Theory early is
imagined but it will be found of little Grace & being
And this supple of herpiment & how to know how
to apply but has for a similar case for practice. Of the
partic allent has been of a best pro¹ before appi:
of & intention of the Lect^r mine then shall be
purely practice & no Theory almost void, little as
I think but as you obs^d in the Lecture from
author what I've made myself

A. W.



(2)

John Miller Jan. 9 1762

9 years of age. - was nearly before this time
begin 18 months ago the solar plexus gland
hurt this elbow & some time after it
after. Doctor of Dr. Smith: & brought to a sort of
Sup: it broke in 2 places one of it still continued
and 2.

This is a small & Sup: of a patient I saw says
that it is not as common as I thought but what I thought
call Scrophulous is plain from History the
boy had had a full & produced so great Symp:
at first after some time a small sup: by months
after a sup: and went out of face, and is little
better to imply it is not a child of 10 years
an boy in break & even when it do it matter
of a sup: in hand & seat of Dr. is in a cell
In the arm in this case, muscles & tendon
then only not much after matter is attended to
much redness & pain & hard to touch bone
if sup: will worse & advances very slowly

This partly I suppose is due to the
approach of the sup: so tedious & long
it is not so much as to so many sup: that do
not last long

I know no remedy is suited better to
than mild water as a proffered
disposal & the matter

[illegible]

Indeed, these after full depends on time I think
a source of future in slops. Method. Work has been
at great pains & cost in as much. Cures of Inf
and even a new method of Hypothesis or Theory only
gives you a fact. One cannot at liberty to say
he has a design & deludes. His time was
are not so successful than in former times. I am
perhaps our patients do not arise about vigorous
of warmer than to but I hope there are so few
his cases not push to suff. Length time I
shall give you, Boy began to make do now
R. Haha. 34. Bulu. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831

[illegible]

Further very little fever attends to promote supp. or exfoliation & sup. of fibrils in supp. fever is much less. I want to see if I can long in 6th degree.

I have in private
your order only
I will only I receive in
a pair of trousers

is required to work if desired (change -

After an interval of 20 or 30 months I find the
circumstances of my life have changed so much
that I shall change my address.

shall - chryso. I think that
Feb 20. It but little better swell. Laps of late
Sat. m. Has now got a bad symp. of seropula
any swell'd lip than saw it beyond of a
seropula. Is worried & only 2. Symp. I do
doubt to order any thing they see from
the

6

Perhaps Dr. & Dr. Polych. Disposed in
 Part of W. may supply the place of that
 but perhaps the best method by vaccination.
 The child will render the Dept of it more
 worse - but as I see many swell more
 still in case - Some other boy now
 but I think a bad prospect and trouble
 the disorder will increase

Age -
as 70.

Charles Crawford Jan 9/68

Mr. Mann in his Billy has had 113
man in trade a bright content content. never
got any hurt; is a sort of circle in the left side
of Rynas' Reg. 7. has got 3 Rostred his a
soreness. has taken no food in this half year
and looks of Colonel SpHubert at that time
to red him. as they always does & the Physic
works him easily. It is cold in his Stools
his eyes or reddish line. had no fear when it began
nor much pain but wth diff^r purpose & wth to
get wth stood wth behind him & id app^r. more shifts

His work raises & pain in however is not much but
rather just a diff^r to go to stool. Has had a pain in
the small of back about the 12 month and
time has a red discharge it comes on as if great
deal of wind. Had a Cough in the throat giving another
case of pain. Physic gives him only relief
wth less time she is easy for a day or two.

Is afraid to take water because of the
Cough. He has a good appetite. Wind also changes
always relieve him took sea water at first for a
short time but had no part^r effect.

From Jones in the Abies. Mr. D. says -

This Disease is in an even. In some cases of
and Dr. J. a gent on wth cleared any blood
in it gets but the come on slowly. It is not much
pain or any the pain it once I suspect in the

8
get this prob^{le} there is some under part of
the body comes by the influence of the
determining of the body. & perhaps by the
lower part of the stomach. but yet a doubt
smaller yet do not yet raise such a doubt.
here I rather suspect the colon or leg of the
colon is found yet I yet no way not sure
any kind either to do much good or harm. yet the
the 4th part. I do know that the Glycer & the
material of under part I given more pain.

The cause of the colon is an act of the
suppression of the body. the colon is
not good above the reason but this app^{er} seems
now better. if we can collect the
material do it right of the exactly from the
material.

Method of the colon is to be
the body. the colon is to be
daily & I keep in the body & remove
and matter. at some time when I
this kept from the body. I kept the
I have been by the body & I
contract the colon.

9
As the Season is improper for the Water
I am doubtful whether he had taken care to be kind
without any forced effort. I am quite sure
that I doubt of it. He was seen in the
water two days last & I saw him in a
stronger & I was present & saw a good deal
what I saw last. I am not at all
puzzled & I can say I expect much service
from most of them. Remind him to give him
more till I see him again. I am
with all the way if the Season allows it
He might also do nothing with Chalchicomula
or near Leath. I am not so sure
about it. We may perhaps get a light with him
I am sure. I am sure for a dose of water

10

(a) by 6th constantly
as black wots fr.

your branch of Nervous system & then
for a moment it is however true & never
in hope in general whyming & saying
of the day & stomachs off the domestic
it is only affected by (one not not many)

This I take to be 100% common (one
unlikely the very hard small bones
and the very nervous some other blades
but I don't look upon that as primary
read of the disease. - she is cancer but the
symptoms will remain

When the menses ceases to flow
the blood comes in a very painful & abrupt
flood either by the or parietal blood
taken off & superfluous blood if it does
had not happened might have been thrown
out by the vessels & others.

Another woman & patient is low I did not
care to bleed her but a gentle purge will
be proper. but strong ones but such as expel
it & tends to strengthen the vessels of the stomach
here stomach & purgative & others are
about as in & Eliza's case I find so
very good in this & other cases.

We shall have to down & may soon
and I think water is in both good for her.
She is of Greville. Since poor people can
not have the sup^d of 4 by the day & the stomach
not proper food this is a very & necessary
to eat. I think it would increase. Arthur & I
in the it might be proper to give better in
good & rich Diet of this. It is proper to
when the stomachs are in a weak state

She may perhaps get better & may live to a
good old age when a woman has passed
50 & she has a better chance to live (22)

19

Lath. Thom. Patsy - incomplete

aged 35. Can't lift her arm to her head nor discolored
 never had any ops disease till 5 weeks ago
 had a week's ops and left ops some red & swollen
 feet cold had a third week ago, safely deliv'd
 of her nursing her child. can't give up such & her
 child with gone from her left breast. No lacteal
 flow'd well. Had no fever, but after it
 was pasted but a short time went off. is weak
 & delicate, has no good sleep or dream. ~~except~~
 very seldom. Appetite good, not troubled. ~~is~~
 lives on a low diet, is very little meat.
 Never has any dimness of sight, nor does her
 tongue falter. Is very weak after walking much
 back week. Has never been subject to any
 particular disease

This case worth our notice she has
 long stood state of Health till late not
 very long. Her husband I think & I
 at 6 weeks ago & 3 first weeks recover'd
 well without I don't know or when after 13
 weeks awake in an inability of moving her
 arm the arms were paralytic but I was surpris'd
 to hear of no limp till she says the child was
 lay upon her many have come I never but
 I thought it was more than this she says
 I might be it also weak & walks badly &
 perhaps drugs is left a little after her. There
 agree tho not complete paralysis of the
 muscles of her forearm on her finger.
 Becomes sometimes faint & more after
 I (course) she says some people because
 this or I could may be just brought on then

As frequent on every nerve as, the illness a
 Crutch. or even lay over it other when under
 knee joints & have his leg become benumbed
 but that enabled to motion soon wears off in
 general but has not three weeks it looks
 all as if legs also affected a little as I might
 see some blue most affected that sort is called
 Hemiplegia in a bad sign because shows
 cause in some means and in the other. It has
 all his nerves even of that side are not affected.
 doubt is still bad. - One thing I observed that in
 times of add. Polio comm. It is quite common
 noted for very remarkable always attend but
 I don't know if it is much by any author
 & I look upon it as a desperate sign as any
 possible after remain long after the wastes.
 indeed all muscles do by Palsy. -

Hemiplegia I said is a part of a bad kind
 leaving no more concluded & local in the brain &
 as the brain is divided into two Hemispheres
 and in the front and middle oblong it appears
 doubtful whether it is not a part of the
 physician thinks I have described it so of his
 times: (He has told me he has tried it often
 when I attended him and he saw some
 what it) The topical Remedies ought to be
 applied but contrary side of the head

Palsy in general of diff. kind & cause of it
 mostly is not so much in the nerves of the lower
 and (as the organs of the nerves) it are membranous
 a compound of effects & many vessels &
 compound of Nervous fibres & blood vessels
 most part. But when a Paraplegia
 is a disease the seat must be in the Brain
 itself

It is 21st 1842. Health properly of Diseases
 The Brain is still retaining a strong
 influence and knows only that action
 of a strong stimulus produces several ^{new} symptoms
 It is certainly not likely that it should act by
 vibration as in the brain are common pulsing
 soft sub^{er} even in the vessels under the coats and
 soft spilling, whereas only tenacious clustered
 fibres can vibrate by common probable
 some subtle fluid is carried along the nerves
 which is in constant very whole, somewhat
 of electricity either as it produces such
 sudden phenomena. I think I have been sensible
 that after I was disturbed I was touched
 gently I felt a same sort of operation that
 we have in sleep when I wake from
 a nap. It felt a throbbing in the
 surface in the nerves etc. etc. I can open
 my eyes I think I have been off the table
 and fluid may be something other it seems
 that instead of all parts of the works of
 nature as we know nothing of action of
 nerves they are not well taken on of
 disease all we do not know how the influence
 is affected hence all hypothesis must be wrong
 Cause is by small but beneath a
 greater motion in it which they are aware
 of - the other of vividly and acute of
 greatest motion and most successful remedy
 I am in this peculiar advice I shall
 and should apply to the nerves whether it
 excite motion in Epilepsy or motion of course
 of produce a nerve and shall be applied

Our salves with allennote are good
 the best am of Hydragogue kind but as she
 is weak & ac^m will not be so proper
 hence won't order any great Ev^m but ask her
 only I w^d advise to present it to take a grⁿ
 (or 2) Spoonful of unbrined Mustard &
 & such mild ~~oil~~ ^{oil} in a little Lent
 & easily pass ed to the pores of our Body
 but only when we are dep^led with
 medⁿ. English Phyⁿ order to Cuckin. &
 ordina^r white hot leucum stronger Cuck
 powder & Black to often men^d I w^d think
 it is bitter. — I shall order this till next
 Saturday

As she has her fingers contracted by a
 Burnt I do not affect to cure

Jan. 23 Better has taken her mⁿ move on
 better, has more prⁿ in it lately. her
 plaster run. well & does still it is to
 keep open. Mustard does not change her
 nor has she had any pⁿ. An issue
 maybe put in after 3 weeks she
 walks better — Pain in her side it is not
 swelled nor hurt by touch? —

Says — This woman not completely cured
 but a Parepsia or tendency to it and must also
 can contract the faculty. I ordered an
 epispastic & open call^d skin is better esp^l
 as she has used Mustard — she says continued
 & same. In God but must be ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ it
 insert^d of Pⁿ & Pⁿ with this order of
 To pay 20

undergrowth

James White.

Pain in his arm abt. 2 1/2 bend of elbow
is swollen. I had little pain -

(Weavers work in moist Houses most
subject to Rheum & being from obstructed perspiration)

The Laying & heat of a Disease is diff
things I have often been mistaken from
mistake to report this even my (an) then upon
how well we did had a pain in I doubt I did
not suspect any sup. I then I got on look'd that
his arm full of scars. I got a hard swelling
seems to be seated under & around. It is
possible the Disease has begun under & shape
of a Rheum. as I mentioned in the they live
(in order to work properly) I have the effect on
the constitution of poor people - I could say a
wage that half of poor patients of Eden are women
are subject to Rheum. Coughs &c. &c. their short
then Resp.??

Rheumatism is of two kinds & may
be divided in acute & chronic is often
attended with violent fever & called a pain
without fever. the joints often stiff & bend of
Disease I believe is still. Membrane with
that was so upon Death. as I said of a glazy
saggy kind. in I Membrane will remain to I think
with blood this Humour often in itself
supplies in I Muscles in action. as I have
called Membrane that can I am once to
major Muscles but covered & a fully then in
border in supple & agile.

But often you Rheum. provide some allev.
no pain in a muscle till they offer

I sh^d have app^d in Blister used^d
it not for his scaly

The Eff^{ts} of larva med^a when app^d
to parts covered by Rhin^a all the way
to him do relieve & much chronic swell
blister not to be removed but by
exactly a top^d fever or drop^d and sent

The Eff^{ts} of a hume fever in which he
was seized with Typhus Eff^{ts} of applied
Rhin^a is to relieve great^d heat (or of fever)
to attenuate & Dep^d that viscid matter
w^h is, should a fever can't be done -

Scrapulous Do. I saw & this patient from
frigid brain as propagation of a stimulus
& brain is only the present the cause of
the mind is removed & second in memory
and fly's off. (Nerves but I viscid matter
= secret the whole that it has an open
to absorb & send to viscous matter

I had prescribed an Antiscorbutic
drink

Feb 6 - His hand had inf^d Rheum in much
pain from Brain & Rhin^a - which I
soon to Doulie it has removed the inf^d

It will in Acute & no other Comp^d in his
new Arm^a - conse his Diet & drink & don
not purge him now - Shal take a Spoonfull
of Muscad^a each night & morning

Let^d - This a bad Job^d (in) & perhaps
more sides recovered had of it all of long

Shall begin like a Rhin^a. Birds took
but I had app^d - It is possible that it in

the Arm^a canⁿ in full & I am sure it is a long
time too thick to be absorbed & canⁿ sub
will remain - Last time he was here I

must attend to I don't not apply it
To Pas 36

20 From P. 16

Carth Thom. began palsy.
her spirit is rather ^{more} soiled and
part affixed as this upon the muscles. not
in the spirit. It is here less low.
Effluvia sh^d always be made out unless
shies a purgative and never otherwise on an
humble. It is not much regarded by us. If
best place is end of Deltoid as I have never
deeper than a Deltoid. After this better for
reason. As she is pretty well, may have a good
purgative purgative to be followed by a great
advantage not only stimulate but give a
good humer. I have 13 gr^{ss} of Sule
will operate suff^{ly} too strong one might
debilitate. It will succeed better and as
I think must be attended by a mild & weak
humor likely to be known of.

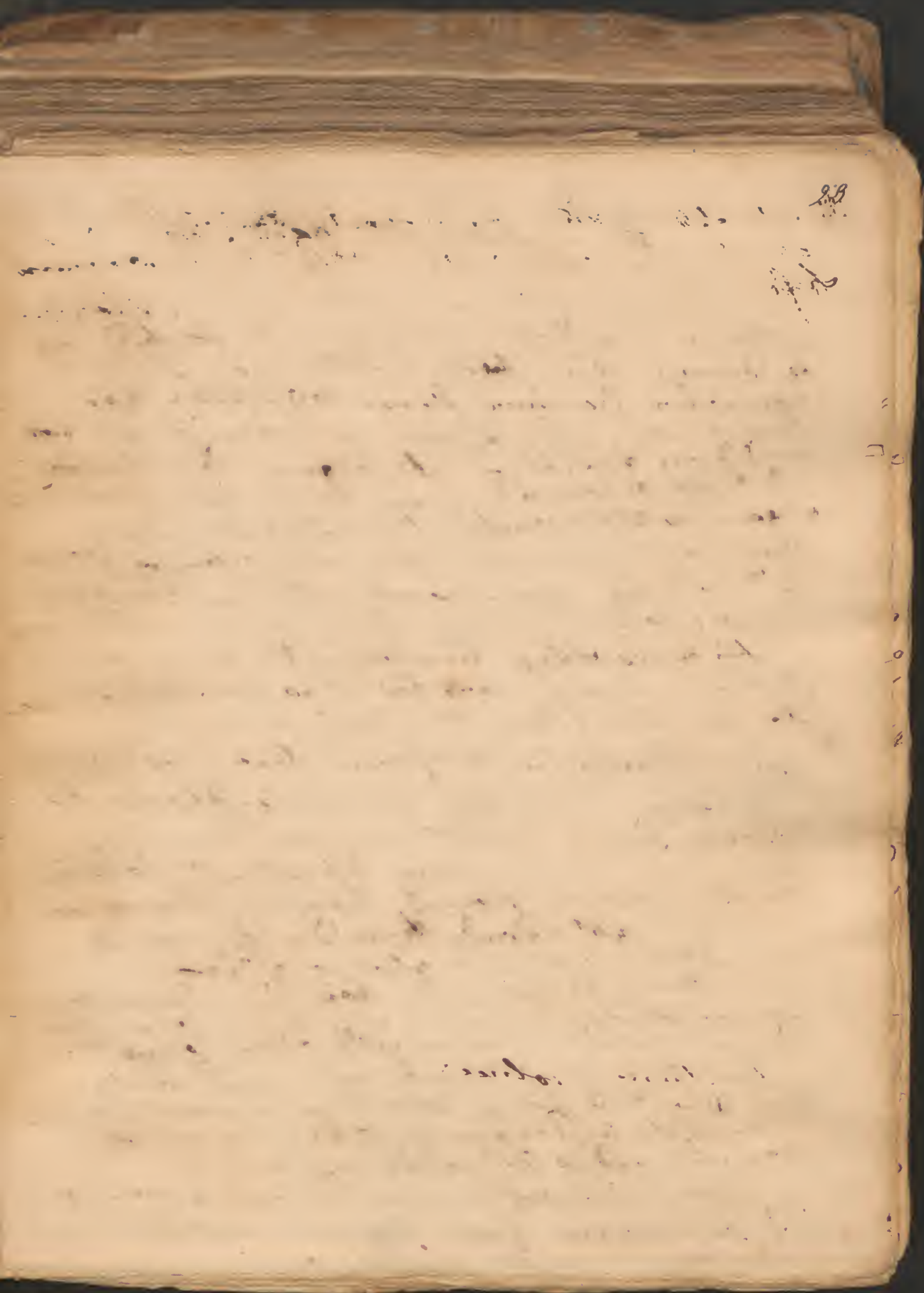
If she had her Menses upon her at this time
I would not allow her to have the purgative.
Jan^y. 30. - much better move her arms freely
will has had tingling fingers. I have got 18 I have
made 4 runs - taken her Menses & took
I have 18 I had no sensible good effect but is better
This woman had a tendency to
Hemiplegia now walks better uses
her arm. I can almost bring it to her
head. She has a little. I have sat down
on I have. I go deeper & look a good way
purgative. her comp^{ly} at present on a plan
on her right side. I deliver her down
her arm. Her side. I deliver her down
a little. I have. I have. I have. I have.
I have. I have. I have. I have.

the other Nurses - to shall be appr 21

Feb 6 Much Better - Mrs. Susan will
Whiter) does her much service in the app & other
shoulder on acc of pain in her side -
Last ^{pm} Parry Jones & obstinately said - Any
time just 2 or 3 of those now sent by
quid in 15 Maple Parry Jones & Company
Jones & still continued - the not will - it not
some her head by now even if he is 63 strengthen
Remind in the head - 63 for 63 & Samuel
& Whiter the first wanted to take 100 but 63
cannot afford 110 less Spender - the other was
to be sup by pie of pie is now suppressed
& I do say will recover entirely - this is to
continue her husband & I need her I fear

Feb 9/13 - Much Better can now act in the
and actor Communis

from P. ag. 12. E. M. when looking gravel -
 22. Then at 45 and an ~~admirable~~ will be pur-
 chased cheaper at 45 than 50 on a downward
 slope



Wm Wright Beginning & Intermittent
aged. 16

Trembling pain in his Back, Shoulders
at times (by trade a weaver) worked in
a damp air. has health no 3 years
ago when he came first to trade has
been a little off before. has a cough both
morning & night. It began to plain in
of Head & Throat. grew a little worse after
leaving to bed & rest. Pain don't return
but continues but tremble returns 1 or
2nd a day never occurs afterno. but when
begins to bed is such a throw as at times
his hands & legs tremble at night & back
chatter is thirsty has had it at 2 or 3 days.
tho he said to have two pains

Tumor in the Groin has stop & of the
D^r says he has got it a diff can't
speak dist^r only parents describe
these poor people are left off with their
health whether from thought or so much
engaged abt carrying their daily bread.
or whether from a neglect of life
This is boys care hair turning damp
having to do with people are subst to night
Rhums pains & sickness & other complaints.
his other complaints have come on lately
has a stop to the pain what it grows from
is in excess of the excess of the action of
a rayler and to the end of the
from his symptoms to have been seen
of paroxysm of an ague in people and

more subject to it than these people. and to
their houses & I to care suffer most in Agues
I am more propagated by cold & moist land than
any other causes. This I see in other countries
where the marshes or bogs are. hence in
Ireland but the land is better in its lower
parts it is more open & drier almost covered
off by Agues. Agues may come in many
ways as is subject to it.

Agues proceed to it chiefly by Sydenham
who has described most curable Agues and
into several Varieties. In Harbours. These
I suppose depend on cold & Vernal and
early cold in killing the subjects. It is no
other disease for it is a cold & warm
I mean goes off spontaneously & cured
many are cured by vomits alone others
without any medicine.

Intermittent Agues are seen in it strong but
and are either Dubia or Quartan. I last day
very hard here never happens in this country
of Dublin. stand on a hill in plenty of good
clear Air where I have of the best subjects
to Agues.

It is hard to be in perfect & explain
how it comes that an Ague should return
so exactly to its period as is related in
the hours. - Intermitting attacks every 2 days
I consider leaves 2 days free. It is certainly
impossible to assign a cause of it from differ.
who are in it.

They are sometimes cured by evacuations
in the last stage of the human body never
bring out the disease.
When the patient is regular I put
down but perhaps above 6 hours.
I hold up perhaps half an hour I presume

26. highest accuracy. Murdered by a local
demoniacal & fits - must in general they
cannot resist him but & disordered general
anticipates its fits 2 hours so that a
Tertian I caught not before for 49 hours
yet in mine in July 26. The fit is
ought to be finished in a few hours perhaps
last for a whole day & cold about 1 hour
on as for some but it would be late
enough. It appears when (and) fever
but looks so when I am in bed to
distinguish but always patients.

As this is Jan. an Intermit. has sh
decided Autumnal before Feb 6. but
at Feb 9 is so near every property rather
I remind the 1st July. He had over to
him an acute fever in 1851 & I can
to find in the usual paroxysms gentle
vomits & repeated small doses of Sacchar
of Chloride of Potash I know for this purpose
the cause or sides morbi is hard to describe
but if you can exclude Tabacum from it
I think I can say it appears in greater
moderation. These three prescrib
at about 2 two for present. I will see
can get it but regular. As the disease
at the 1st is general irregular & this is
at a stop when to give more. But fits
in right hand and lower limb. I will see
if this & I can remove perfect

but not cap^d his sub squamous
 Flazg in the above al but after a
 full cup sweet ipis his is rid
 And if it were shew orders some
 Daptorised remedy to be taken in it
 The

Jan
 30

Much better shew almost gone - pain of
 Head only remains is rather good after
 long abt of lock. but no shew in it - has
 been able to work a little

D^r says this boy has seemingly been
 threatened by his father, who said I needn't be
 the sweet. He is full of rage. I ordered
 Morrels & 2 doses of sweet oil in better but
 comp^d of oil of action of the good and
 buffants in it. I am much better. I am
 well recovered from fear of father
 & now I fear I shall grow wilder
 if it be not soon with some and after
 perhaps his head will be full of what
 his stomach is weak & I must eat. His
 will come it. Hence strong Binder
 & Bitters - his Barks in Cham^{le} Tea.
 taken twice a day shall be given
 & will be likely to cure. I don't say
 see people the weak comp^d of it
 for expositions -

Feb 1

Dr. Well -

After now got a small blue - blue on
 1/2 inch and not to be very troublesome as with
 and peristalsis under & right labrum and
 Morgagni's duct & Bladder is reddened. I find it
 and take great pains of it in beginning
 many don't like and produced by too great heat

28 especially in beginning - Pain & inflammation
will anchor last & find diff. of course, as it
arise from irritation. It is inevitable if well
Nature will cure the Pleura & Surgeon
will prevent it by diff. & obstacles - Too much
art in surgery I think ~~advised~~ want of skill
& a useful Book might be wrought & simplified
- state Surgery in this case is an instance
In Wars so many Bone fractures
are not to be app'd least they affect it Bone

Amosup Simpson

Letth The Boy the I says had heard he had a
 Sum^m I said him to be bro^r had it is a
 case I won't be in our power to mind at the
 can't easily explain it in Sum^m is about
 the grain but whether entirely in the stomach
 or in the Periton^{um} & Muscles but I do not know
 he is trying it — I feel in the stomach
 as well as the loss of weight & catarrh & it
 is below & Dives — I hope and back for a
 long part of Dives — What is a case such
 a Sum^m unless I lack of food or in
 Sum^m I know not the effect rather too high
 up from the bottom of the belly as reg^{ular} makes
 it rather impossible his blood has yellow
 huge is to say to show an app^{ear} of liver
 but they advocate it is not probable — I know
 in diff^{erent} cases I know not what to prescribe
 his case when a paper wound in the
 lapum where ever it is Sum^m is and gets
 out stomach & I think it is better to use
 it I am & to me it is plain that I know
 proceed from more than one Sum^m.

However I don't see how to try what
 we can resolve to discontinue — The last
 chance to try it to stop. I will not
 only to remove the scabs and the
 parts but even in the viscera in these cases
 eyes the liver & I am beg^{ing} to adhere to
 Part^{icular} becomes possible and I am beg^{ing}
 I am sure now in how I have
 successfully & successfully

Then a Bread & Milk poultice to Soap
my leg app'd is all'd to be done either
or both to bring to sup. The Quercus
Pelle many and better as I took recom-
mendation in all I am is of the select
kind. Shall begin with them, send an Emol-
poultice at some time by a sup. may
be induced & by open a few more be
performed. It was Acornier whether the
Dissolved water might have been preserved.

but not now and might increase in pain
But more observe & be made before
we can ascertain the seat. as it is
probable is Ossis in some soft & dry
yet change of place as it is do of water
in Ad. Viscous with Adhes. - which
adhes. - is not. As it is I should make
then Exam. wait more. should belly
Impulse low & softer -

The way to examine him is the
after a good rest in a room much than.
He felt himself on his back. & examine after-
wards let him incline to other side to see
whether it is moveable - Recurrent tendons
seem not whole proper as a present sup.
by debility the vis. title. Since it
Poultice & absolute it does not prevent
Supp. but renders the pus more benign.

32 Squills in Ant^m or Pills by default
of Circulation promote Expectorⁿ Part^r the latter
or no power, as I its Course, But such a Concoction
as it undergoes renders it mobile. This Concoction
supplies moved & loosed substance in more care
in less time by lig^s in the Lungs as both Air
is applied by the Pores & Heat is equal to many
other parts - Viscous also the thick of Concoction
by the Actⁿ loosen & matter & make it more
easily expelled by Cough. Also for & I have
known useful by attend matter & find I expect
If the matter was suff^r mobile & loosed
inough to do it as it requires means of expectⁿ
without any help of less long in obtaining
a so great a quantity is made in the Lungs
Acrid Catarrh consists of sharp Humors
thin & second occur frequently in frequent
Cough. Many others do come in Paroxysms
but this Membrane is so sensitive as to be
easily affected by any vapors Cold & Hot
as to find much of slightly inflamed
The most frequent is the Cold Catarrh
which is a kind of Catarrh in which the Blood
it arises from parts of Lungs being
more & gentle inflammation & Cough is first
not the fainter when the Humors flow in great
of it dashes & mucus from the ends of the
Arteries in the Lungs so that mucus of the Lungs
slight Inflammⁿ increased in sensibility is
occasional - Larynx & Trachea & Pharynx are
similarly affected - an Inflammⁿ of the
Larynx & Trachea of mucus & perpetual cough
occasional sort of Inflammⁿ - tho' the Cough is
very frequent & persistent yet noth^g is coughed
up but a q^{ty} of thin serous Salt Humor some
called Acrid Catarrh when Disease is in progress
& Larynx happens to Membrane lining Larynx
Arteries - Paracompⁿ of pain in the throat
and stiffness ab^t 3 or 4 days some Inflammⁿ
thus takes place in Larynx & Arteries
from the Inflammⁿ & attends this not
a sharp fever but slight & from great progress of
Disease and is cured by antiseptics
never being neglected - tho' it hurts in Acrid Catarrh
by weak end - but as a poor attendⁿ has defect
is keeping affected and to know of this
and Humors by other Expectorants

[illegible]

after blood & gentle perspiration away 35
will carry off the Humour - After
operation of perspiration opens in small dots
does great service given at 6 o'clock 30 holes
by carry off the Humour about 1/2
grainfully - But a few hours out some blood
& 1/2 impurities about and things and not
entirely cleared, but it essentially itself into
things, stagnate & produces bad effects worse
than blood (cancer) at 10 o'clock 10 o'clock corrupt
things is forced outwards is generally after this
and one - and the Humour becomes still
worse in the things & and purities on motion
at last are inflamed slightly - Vastly slowly
a support in producing things is never
from large about but a number of small
ones and not more than two or three & most
dangerous & 1/2 impossible for patient to
spit up all this but bronchitis have some
of these large branches ended in large ones
but mother's own produce die of things
without even have discharged any pus -
This extremely fatal to British people their
at least to such things in Temperament
of Air - Physician is show his judgment
in preventing suppuration and some in legation
but Nature from its own might generally
at 10 o'clock on 10 o'clock - but 1/2 1/2 things
might prevent - Viscid mucus as leg
Tragacanth only made by oblong Acumony
Patient in going blood Cough most is not
easy to say when the things of 1/2 this
but some what warm & the Air in the bed
to prevent them all cold & on cold drinks
was observed by ancient to overcast this disease
The Cough is even prevented by Hold
the Hand before mouth this would in a
warmer Air - After 1/2 strength the body
partially & 1/2 done by things of
things & things to strengthen & prevent
flow of and Humour

Ascham app^d so tender here odd state
 as in position in was even too kind occas^d
 sign to spread every sign of storm &
 I order a practice as was need of natural
 could yet in a little better in harmony
 — My own view of the matter was to be
 to put fear upon them that they might make
 another cap of brass instead of the old
 means I know of all that must be
 described by the found on inspection
 I have last accepted on a sudden of what
 I shall often remain dear life — I must
 have only at present order mustard as he
 had a purg^e but drink before — one who
 successfully practice in old Rhe^m is to
 school patient hardly & ways of one
 accord No relaxation by of other tools by
 of this would be done as to the
 I drink so much when in 1742 an acute
 fever is excited and terminates in sweat
 The great effect of snow is to depose & break
 into small bits of the light from the
 sun & a hydrophobic it goes on and off
 & drops because it is in a state of
 dry sweat & the sun so very person after
 I had under a fever the ever so hot before
 incommenced — In like manner when
 a plague arises from the air on the land
 there is a great deal of other universal
 or local plague that has been tried & he
 does not bear a universal sweat then may
 be with try there is another method

37

besides Pulverin as by Dovers powder
an odd Cramp but I ft as stools are sometimes
loose. — All consists of cold Stomach & cold
in the blood powder an 89th 2^o of Opium
+ Opium is added as by powder & only present
in the salt dipole in the air Opium
+ Opium present each other as by as happens
in the constitution & best I do not know
hence — Sometimes use Succedaneum
as it is instead in the judgement by our
Apothecaries but Opium sometimes in too
great & sometimes too little & sometimes
in mod & a great deal. I order our
Taper & powder — I ft powder for 33 to 35
in an inch. about 15. and odd 40 to 50
to drops of Sweet Spirit — As many of
I ft. as I can get to mix again 50 of Spirit
in powder as I ft but I can see the effect
a Patient when given alone — Generally
after a Dose of 5 M^o no sleep is obtained but
the Patient lies easy without pain & sweats
profusely but seldom sleeps. As one I expect
from the 5 M^o of Opium is in given in a few
Drops of Dovers powder — it creates no sleep when
thus so by I ft. as by balance with other powder
as by I ft. as by.

This Patient shall have Pulverin from
first 33 of St. Amb. in Norway & the balance
in the M^o & I ft. as by. As by Dovers
I ft. as by he shall continue to use it
if not Dovers shall be tried
Feb 20 Small Tumors begun in his Arm
as appears to suppurate — The Tumors
the had before were like this & others.

88th broke down only a Thin Water -
Let it As has been seen Tumors not super
truly but seems to have been the Virus
Serum extruded into the Bl. Mem. & become
Acrid had at last caused the purp. & ptyphor.
humor. Disch. - To promote growth & a
Sudorific but has been neglected & shall
yet be tried tho' I fear won't do much good
to this vessel & I suppose is of too viscid
a Nat. to be absorbed

Draughts

Has 9 Drachms will allow any liquid to
~~be in the tube~~ her for five weeks
 Opposite good mouth clean & clay regular -

[illegible]

It hangs by a small nerve after a large
 dilator & is open only at the upper
 part the tooth pushes that way & it swells
 and only keeps it open & it swells
 as fibres in water & creates great pain
 & is called Throat Thirst & great Thirst
 of which more I shall say so that Patients apt
 to be seized & I know of a spasms or Drags

The one (large) mod. both & Dr at most
 readily aff. the Throat & particularly the Throat
 & is felt very strongly - But this Child
 differ in kind the finger's principle aff. -
 at I have it felt comes on & it does not
 & it does not last for above 2 minutes & it
 is he. can't swallow but to & as of it & it affects
 by a spasm & is come a Synop of Drags
 & any (he) can swallow & it is
 for a while like to be choked by it & into
 Larynx from it (contracted) Oesophagus -

Int. Intestinals of Child is pretty well
 Method of (me) my method is I find
 easily, & is a self-pl. & of course. Use
 of & it is the same & it is the same the fibres so that
 of tooth can push & it is greater & it is
 small & is the same & it is the same & it is
 If (he) has no appetite but much thirst &
 foul mouth & is green of Spine & is
 Emul. & (bees) & it is the same & it is
 in Throat & is the same & it is the same
 Great kind of Saliva & it is the same & it is
 put but swallow - & it is the same & it is
 (offensive) a few grains of Rhubarb & it is
 & it is the same & it is the same & it is

Spin by it alone the Depend is cur'd
 & if it remains after 200 Supply a Blesse
 whose Foot reaches off 1/2 of one 1/2 game & 200
 flow of term. Dunt. Dunt takes it off

Come for op parts / samples and
non sub¹ to Herb & sp. Chⁿ one subj^e
to sonas Ddat^{gts} I put am specimen to it
to own off - Need or w^d Richd^d Mather can
circulate give her Dec 0/9 1 month

Am not surprised at a Symp^t in dentition but on the contrary wonder that more does not than reality when a blunt body forces its way thro' so tender a membrane. The blood once up its grooves larger makes the dentⁿ continue that must be by the asper^s imp^{er} dis^t of nerves is certainly differ in dis^t people & of same (perhaps) do not prod^{uce} equal pain in some as in other people - as some will go ab^{ove} the blood is little pain or infl^{am} but others such pain is raised ^{such} that even mortification will follow. Hence accord^{ing} to dis^t degrees of sensibility or sensibility of nerves the pain diff^{ers} Hence some child^{ren} are aff^{ected} by these symptoms whilst others are not at all, aff^{ected}

As this ^{is} ~~will~~ not bleed will not bleed
here no cold Emolument be absolutely necessary as
he has a good appetite & Clean mouth. Wounds
are safe. And the Nurses are afraid of the stone
but I never saw any inconvenience. Some
ointments shall be applied to the neck or Crown
of the head ^{if} shall be kept open & dry

Epispastis the (con. long) that borders
in it & often occasions strong nausea. And
in our Dispensatory I put in an long Epis-
mitica by infusion of flyes etc. etc.
of which I have heard - This shall be
tried till our heat is lessened somewhat
happen

Feb 13 Sweet Dream I see I am
and by full or foulness of the stomach
any kind of matter in the stomach often
flies out by the mouth - This child
since it has been with me since yesterday
when he was again with me and to know
if it be low or whether it be
not. I think perhaps stomach may be full
None may be proper to give on Monday
- Also for his hands not dried but still
very tender and much exposed to cold
Corns etc. A Polioch of Burgundy with
Rheum should be a great deal of medicine
the road by moderns are not I guess
of the strength But such a Polioch did seem
to much service - Nature a Revulsion
& prepare of Atmosphere is up only for
the cold air kept warmer & open & fresh
and more free there is proper to take
off as a thin, humid Humour is found to
be cold under it makes the lungs dry
I give some parts in further strength and
but do think it of no consequence
And a Remedy of such a kind
shall be presented

44

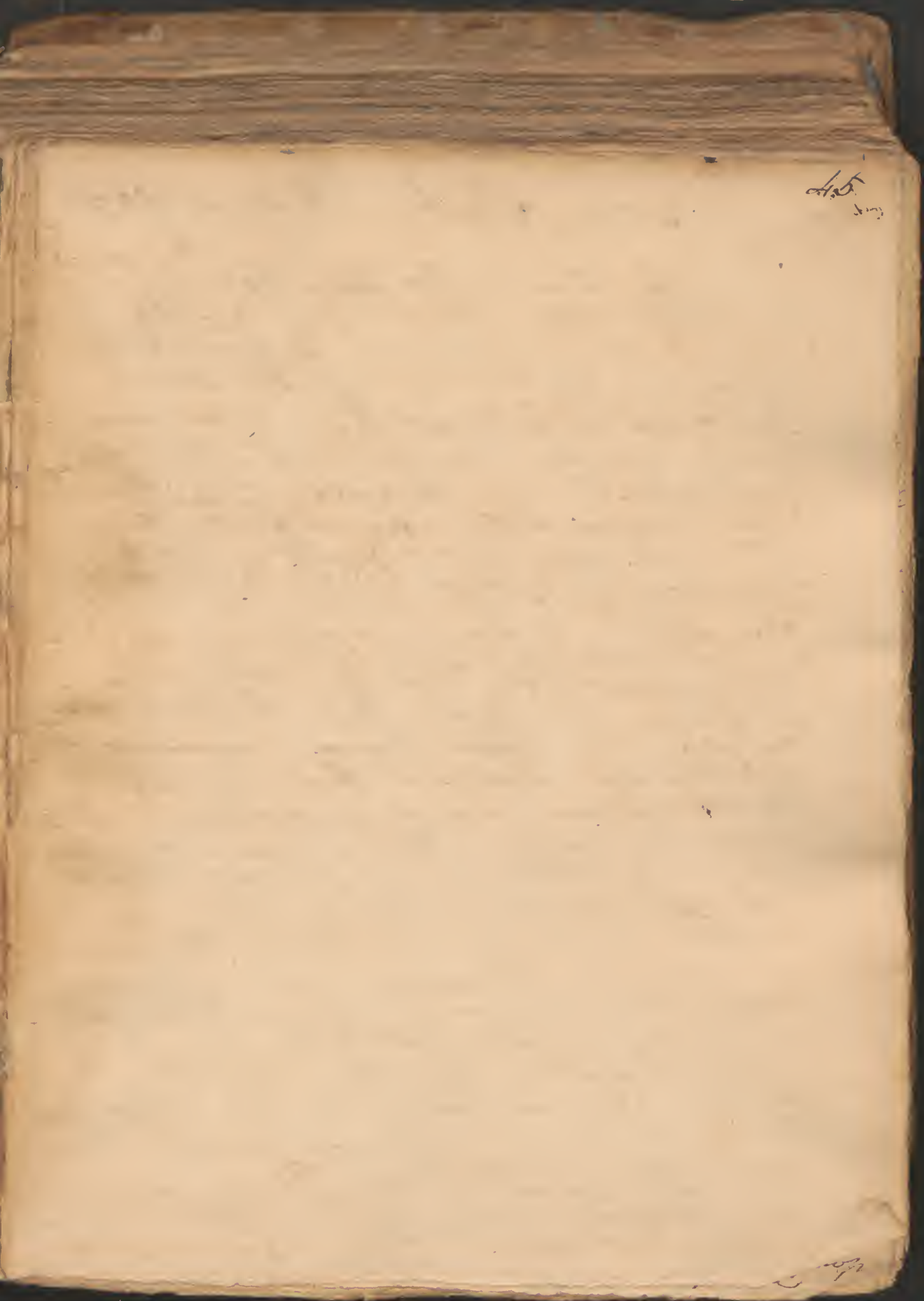
Hen Thompson.

Scrophulous often proceeds from Induration
of Glands & becomes as small & soon after it purg
itself - particularly after brown and green
part of parts of Membrana Adiposa -

may assist a patient & being
stimulating only and a fluid -

when these Membranes only & thus I would
induce in both is to hasten & suppuration as to
the solid. Mineral water is profuse & succeeds best
but I find it could give long time & it not
only delays but dissolves the solid humours
which is the Park answers well & especially
if suppuration is too slow - the medicine too much
if the abscession is too slow by opening as soon
as any sign of suppuration - but this contributes
much to the patient's state. Tumor thro' the body for
themselves they generally open too soon & if
opened the Park prevents the suppuration -

Park as a promoter of suppuration



56
Dec 13 -

George Smith

6 New page

This Tum^r on his elbow appeared
by a thorn on his elbow & has swollen
now seems in a sort of suppuration
plainly a fluctⁿ - I'm afraid it will
terminate in a scrophula - has been
here 4 months in com^t wth suppⁿ this
highly fav^{or} - scrophula mingles
into two kinds one affects the
g^{ts} & the other (all) men from the g^{ts}
and skin on a little swollen here & there
side also

Scrophulae do not from the lungs
hardly as if long & of some rig^{or} for it
suppⁿ - as to the nature of these Tumors near
scroph^u good effect it can be to waste
itself & break itself - when it breaks
matter appears not so uniform as in other
cases & is fudgy - this is a sort of vegetation
the - but phlegmonous & not suff^r rig^{or} is
no (hardly) matter but - blood, & but in
scroph^u a hard white vessel that the blood
greenish & the more seen to have
known little of it by y^e stream & it can
swell only in y^e g^{ts} of it neck but the
around hand covered two sides as the
ment - It is obnoxious & to be & to be
indⁿ but need not be reproached for it
can't cure all Deposits
After rupture the absorpⁿ from abscess
is greater than before when it burst & great
surface not discolored so as to compress it

Absorb Effects - also after various Absorp
 & later Air has access & touch to much
 is putrefaction of Humours - No say this
 flows out at first is not putrid but
 soon contracts a putrefaction under a putrefaction
 from admixtⁿ of Air - this putrid Humour
 absorbed will contaminate the blood & &
 several other Seropules ulcers are generated
 at first - Infection in Seropules
 from the vitridity is not easily super-
 seded on a universal Suppur of Tumor-
 the cure must consist in blood & Perpetual
 Poultices - to part to spread the most Super-
 is very slow and to want of a slower
 Suppur and Com. Phleg^m is very increase
 of force of it is increased because of rupture
 of vessels - this & Seropules of Sup^r Excori-
 Gentle Suppuration - in simple applied
 are best but in general is such resort
 that Phlegma and appear in soft parts & of
 Patients gentle dis of Phlegma Pulmonalis
 in the case of Phlegma is resort to affluⁿ in -
 In the beginning of Seropules; Mineral waters
 3rd Gentle Stimulus & Moribund -
 Tumor in this Boy is appears diff^r
 Seropules is generally fixed but other
 Tumor is mobile & is circumscribed - if Seropules
 is a first hard but it is easily moved
 seems to be an Incised Tumor - this three
 often degenerates into Seropulous ones - in Matter
 has well be still left in form of glans in
 Sometimes of the whole as in of the
 Gentle friction is used to better
 Has long Spittles and that is emphysema
 only as it is now Suppur accounts all here

48 but this is traction as performed
and by itself presents full view
of Irritation

Physicians are sometimes too busy
with their "accutious" by weakening
the Patient instead of propelling him forward may
only increase of suffering & increase his Displeasure.
Hence some other Inducement occur & hinder
abs from

Liga Metastasis It is diff^r to remove obstructions otherwise.

Wasp on face

49

George Smith aged 3 -
Shaw had an abscess on his face
both Physic last week but did not work
effectually -

Lectre The Boy an ugly spread scabby
Wasp it is called Kooe Ring worm fung & goes
under the name of it was called fungulus
is not so dangerous and is agreeable is frequent
in the skin about the limbs The Boy has
spread down the neck - It seems
to be a case of military & akin to the
Leprosy is called Lichen

Often can be cured by Copie Mercur
any other in the skin - it very effect but
too slow for a cure - it often when soon
left to himself tried here sometimes as to
of long time. Si of Lixure - it shall get
Wasp - I hope - that some time and after of
Leprosy will be proper - as I in of late
Knapark & I can be found in
Com's Mercur but perhaps may be better to
begin when it is shall have first
made this Wasp if it past can be made
to flourish freely in the hands.

27 - I can rather better find any Mercurial

W^m Anderson

Spine This an uncommon & dangerous & eye
burning inflammation nor sore of history is very
indefinite & all we can learn is that he had a
in a child who had the small pox & the night
time he had a great deal of fever & had a
of small pox then - after this he had the
infection is a diarrhoea & red his head the
Disease not a true Amarcosis but of purple
character the skin is on dark - It seems
believed in of the bones but without in
some of the vessels & some of the blood vessels
his red light & is but short, as he soon
recovers, with a of blood - there a scab or
pea sized bump of matter - & some purgation as
Sulphur & a weak to remove the stool & they
were not give the vessels time to contract

Mary Moody - aged 46 has now
a child in the disease - Harman's Nervous
Depress^{ion} but by all means weaned the
child ~~is~~ is ⁱⁿ better (comp^{are} to her nursing
till such time no ~~more~~ will avail

Many poor people in this & England
this cold when it is so cold & the
the cold too long at breast - during which time
the woman is weakened by an increased discharge
now becomes vacated the child is then
nourished but so to breast and now
symp. very low and more bad to cure
them than unless it is treated as they
are not properly nourished - This woman
comp. of Pains in her head & I suppose
has other Nerv. symptoms - as Wind &
The child will be after weaning the
child to give strong them. Med. Cortex &c.
Exercise &c.

Mr Philip

Let this Woman's Comp^l 2 am
be an Interment. I am exhausted
some time in her side mangle out to
witness the & generally speak after
blowing things to her to blow the
Vesels and these straiten'd. It is
now subject to obsⁿ for future
by this means people who have once
a phlegm and subⁿ last for a person
As to her Ague comes every 2 Day
I have seen. She also labours under
a Profusum Transⁿ. her strength & pulse
reduced & perhaps due to her weakness in
that her Interment has continued so long
as to the prolongⁿ there is much to be
of it. I think a proper method of
would be first to give a Vomⁿ & if it
does not purge her give her Black Salt
& after that the Bath & many other
Ague stops. I mean in it & acts
very powerfully in fact & has proved it
themselves. The Blood strengthens the Vessels
by it means gives stops these Humors
I rather better order'd another Report
& Dose of stanch. Electricity to be continued

Isabel White —

52

Visⁿ — a tough People in 85 & easily subject
to it here is a common Catarrh & I suppose
hence not very violent — The last time several
who had become at first & I & Mr. Bond again
for a long time shall give her but Vulp
it is very good for a tough Catarrh. It is not
any body's penny worth —

Marg^c White

Let: Of this (and) we can't be sure from
that ~~the~~ gain (blue) Herl's in often happens
but he seems to be angry and - One can
hardly conceive the great consent between
Legs & Thomas Arthur. I want by word
of Legs face & when Arthur red Legs will
it so when a Herl collects & Thomas
to let us to & Legs released easily - This
problem a Plaster will hold at least her cough
She had first a return? followed by a deep
sneeze made up to Legs and the nose
part of the cough became worse - Since
a Plaster this problem will release the whole
be applied alone No other m'd might be used
but we shall see what it does alone -
It has been used in the past

It is hard to say how perfectly at ease
whom Xerxes have up evident common
as the Xerxes come from Canada & general
legs & from interior states & to & through
Gardner in the morning for her & the
known cough and by Gardner app'd to 200
or 300. but the cough had only proved in
frontiers mod w. 'Construct' about from
obstruction - Gardner suitable soon leaves it
for cattle in good condition. After about 4
the matter of export.

71410 But a Blister shall only be applied

Flooding comes away violent (both -
 in not extreme - increased by increase of pain
 Drowsy pain in her back had no count
 in pain on; her countenance was death
 had a cold 4 years ago, and blunder note for
 it - Don't sweat at night as well as
 the stomach but some dried
 Cellar This a flux must immerse her eye
 prob'd 45 & thence imagined & received
 her about bleed her - This often happens
 in Women first before menses flux below
 entirely off in great of women her quietness
 ardently ceases - The Women her quietness
 in her pain in back & pain is Regio lumbi
 when vessels ordered pain is caused - this
 may be raised so we may not often get
 as for weak Women who their flows out
 first & then bleed entirely stop - But the first
 not get much weakness much pain and
 now symptoms than old to any fear
 To get out severity generally appears as too great
 flow makes in very weak - whether fine
 the prob'd the cause no this increased by
 exercise - I method of care is to make
 mind as the head to mind it up mobile
 & apleads mind & constant vessels - M.D.
 Juvina & Gelat But - Thence a easily
 prob'd & she must now avoid the - Obstructions
 are proper. Out as of Contra Indica in her
 as the woman general's posture & more
 may one so Hamlet in greater time only
 signs Arteries would be cold in Contra Indica
 about head - Nervous back by the head to
 strings vessels in one of the but mind here
 In some Cases the back the provide it but
 her shall count it as belly & other signs
 take 3p toward day - If she was like to
 her hands to draw the feet or feet Antepathy
 especially I find when Death is through grow
 who or 56 drops is very often I think now
 say any bad of the mind but only
 in it in excess of time (and)

David Matthews -

An Ophthalmia of a bad kind began
 about small Pox & not only affect the
 but Membrana Sclerae - Eye lids & very
 bad of Eye Homea itself is a purulent
 Quaker behind the tears a speck & prevents
 distinct vision - This same when seen
 the same at first that a Boy also seems
 to have a Pox & I suppose present
 as well as any of the one & well

It is hard to say whether it proceeds from
 small Pox than a Scrophula - The best
 method would be a Seaton with Rube
 should have a good effect and should be
 & take Sea Air once or twice a week
 especially in the Spring so Scrophula & in
 rages must at a time - Homea Const
 Drain is necessary as few Issues or Scatons
 to gentle Purgatives especially such as
 can attenuate the blood Humors & Sea Water
 I go to do - One I am in regard to
 Purgatives is that in its off time put it in
 he too much urged, as what we weaken it
 put & increases it & disease - Hence Sea Air
 Seaton is a fine Issue if young deep and
 better than the others the off of perpetual
 & Issues do more good than is suspected
 by going a Vent to it & humor

Mary Miller - ^{at New} ^{Albany}
or ^{as} ^{Wm.} ^{Morr.}

The Gouty Discharge flows albumen gened & proceeds from Relaxⁿ of G^d in the Vagina & Uterus is thrown out of Uterus & Nervi. It is similar to Catarrhae from Relaxⁿ Vessels - & of Vessels not at all relaxed every 10th Section is the consequence. It is put - has a pale colour not strong & is complex & somewhat as this Discharge is attended wth purities of Blood - generally says & of Can Habit not many happen to any by Acid Camp. Every woman after her menses has a white discharge & it is Vessels and properly contracted as this & and only to allow to pass so after Labour or Lachia within 48 hrs is discharged & it recovers that tone - As Relaxⁿ Habit gened & old they are mostly attended wth the blood Uterine & or Whitem & Leucorrhoea forms for the Compⁿ. Relaxⁿ of G^d & the stomach & the Vagina & Uterus & old proceed other than the blood & it is used between Back & is the best strength we know - But when the Discharge has been of long stand it often is & is worse Camp & begins Corrosion of parts is very diff^r - In some Cases it is not less due to any Interⁿ & it is to restore the tone without such Supplies not at all! Strong Astringⁿ by Hand the belly increases the Compⁿ but when belly is Can up flow by & Vaginae similar in this to Gonorrhoea as said & found Light Uterus & that in the Uterus & Vaginae - Hence some Supplies should

58
as Decort of back Bone united into
Vagina when Pelvis is in the (crisp)
when no blood is left, cured thus but
as this women has only cost for 2 or 3 years
thus blood menses it may not be so proper
when menses are old the case is worse

M. — Vaginitis — Joshua Rhubarb
95 — & Decort Cortex Melle —

April 17. ~~Appetizing~~ ~~Druck~~ menses returned
Edinborough after long absence
is inability of speech prob. from
new Duty as she had many symptoms
for which Dr. Ross had prescribed
Dr. Ross that — shall continue to keep her
around in prob. & impediment of speech
arising from some "crisp" in stomach at
same time

24th Willie

This case very proper for leg & the
Centa arth habit the delicate skin in
good health a Scherr has from eternal
Cancer - the ma bud and of life. however
As when Menses leave him this a
Scherr but a small one - and I do see
no other affords - the got a blow a
year ago by a Boy of fair I came on
about 10 weeks after noth^g had been
done he felt a knot - as ^{an} is no
other escape it is very favorable place
as to work & Van Veltan who is equally
fond of it - Hence shall order alone
give the Pills made as to the direct
to work powder beat up in extract
shall give 8 Pills of 3 grains each
twice a day 3 times a day as she can
bear - as she has no other complaint
no preparation except

Disorder in Nurser often led to the loss
of nourishment & only to be cured by means of
Child

586

Henry Brown aged 60

Intermittent remission every 2 days
gained 2 hours each first or ~~last~~ second dinner
by 2 hours each period -

Letting this spring seems to have more
of an epidemic course than I have here
or elsewhere and more frequent than usual -
of late I have seen 2 or 3 cases and I
know of more than 2 or 3 hours is now in
it not quite regular in the appearance and
passed almost as after it cold fall goes off the
fever increases he is seized with a sharp
irregular distress of nature &c. is obliged to
relieve of his in moments. He is unable to
soporous or come out so soon - This is an
uncommon symptom

Further that he began by vomiting
and of course that to change course and
then order before it approached to drinking
a good warm barley gruel &c. into his
mouth and the physician because that food
only bladders Decet of alkali &c. is able to
blend it around of I think I seem to
answer him - as if it did not do good him a
small dose of opium &c. new drinks &
white of egg & vinegar while the Decet &c. is
carried off & recovery

A child is prolapsed as is 8 months of 9 months
and must last (or 4) last but contradicted by
the prolapse, yet mingled and lay at home
have comforted the child

2 Women at 50

Infectⁿ of 4 Vagina - a Monist - the fluid
Balsam of Sulphur & to be used at night on 2 Horner
stomach of 1000 grains. It is commended
found in 1000 grains in 1000 grains of 1000 grains
Drop of 1000 grains & 1000 grains of 1000 grains
does service of 1000 grains & 1000 grains

Boy is an ophthalmic the 1000 grains we
can 1000 grains - some of 1000 grains are sealed
Left eye is 1000 grains & 1000 grains has an Encapsled
Injury in 1000 grains & 1000 grains of 1000 grains
difficultly cured - very troublesome and patient can't
take the eye & (often in 1000 grains to be used by
Excision 1000 grains & 1000 grains)

The Horner the 1000 grains is 1000 grains
Nabonid but when 1000 grains is a 1000 grains
Excision in 1000 grains

There is great signs in many cases between
Head & stomach the 1000 grains alternately of the 1000
of 1000 grains in 1000 grains & 1000 grains in 1000 grains
properly 1000 grains & 1000 grains the 1000 grains
white eye 1000 grains & 1000 grains of 1000 grains
any worm will carry on of 1000 grains as a 1000 grains
is proper -

a 1000 grains to have a 1000 grains 1000 grains
is 1000 grains as if 1000 grains 1000 grains is 1000 grains
An 1000 grains 1000 grains 1000 grains - 1000 grains
1000 grains as a 1000 grains of 1000 grains the 1000 grains
1000 grains - 1000 grains a 1000 grains 1000 grains 1000 grains

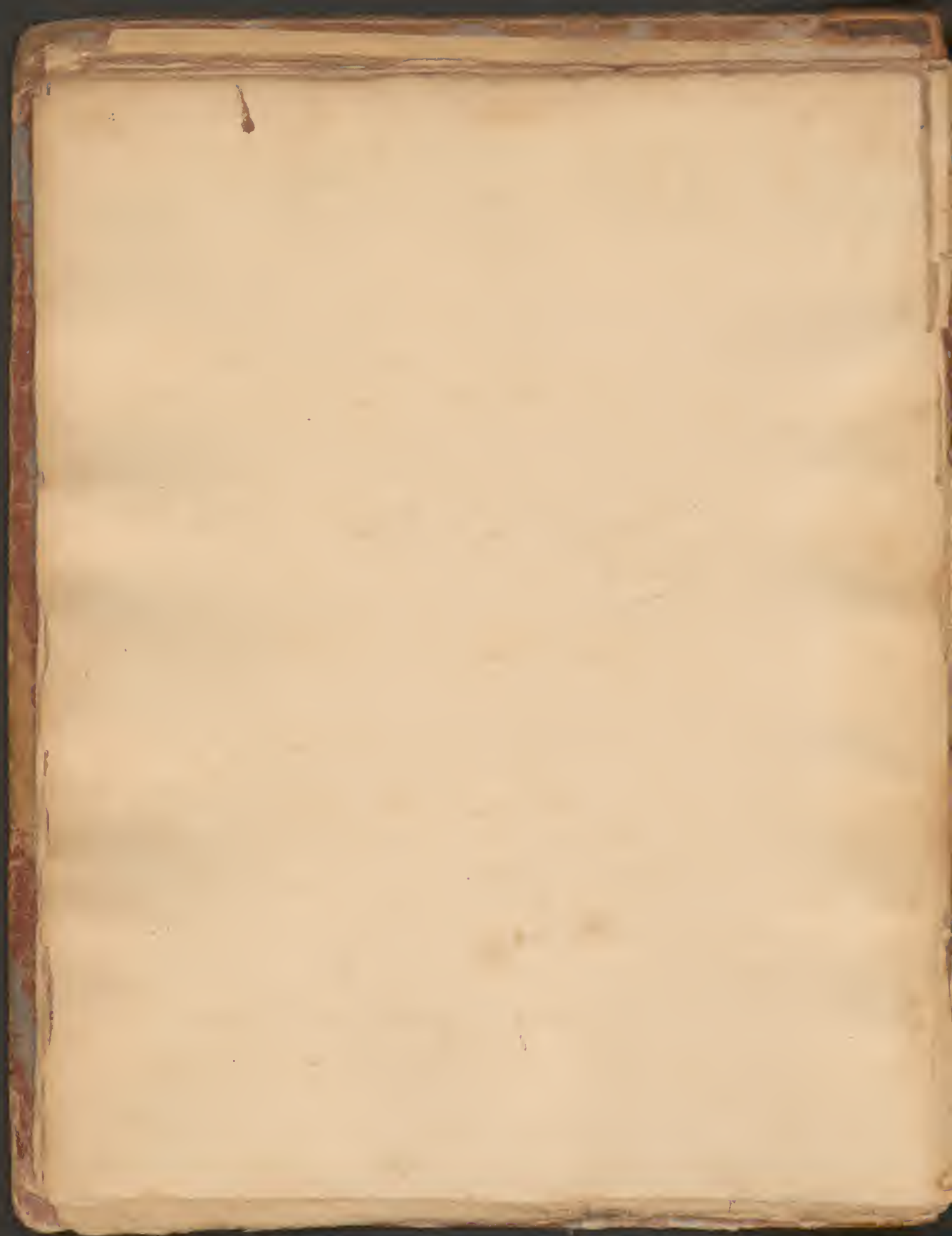
Jane Thompson

Pain betⁿ shoulder joints from age by
 Cough in often occasion of pain at the side
 or perhaps at night. In the three hundred
 infant of 8 days Wind in Stomach - at Night
 empty of Stomach as when I is landed. Combines
 the Sings. It cures the Dyspepsia - as the
 Asafetida both good for the Stomach & Cough
 Asafetida - if it remains at Night may be used
 to advantage as the pain will be removed
 April 19 - I have to him some tendency to Indigestion
 a violent Stomach & Asafetida Bala is the proper

(61) very thin & dyspepsia by the Liver & will
 should remove obstructions. It can be removed out
 could as our pleasure to brot on and I am probably
 many chronic cases & now Baffle as 40 medicine
 so that I do this - have been most endeavored
 of some remedy to alleviate heat & Wind
 Humors and, some have been by the Mineral
 Salt & Bitter. Some the B. & person becomes thin
 & pale by drink. It seems to act on the Blood -
 many cases have been performed by the parties
 in England for the practice of the side of the liver
 as much as I suppose as anything that I have
 I have tried to clear the blood but it is still a
 good a medicine and has left that after

Opulent himself without proper remuneration
in great third & 4th occasions & can be
allayed by. But Draught of Communion. Water

Clinical Lectures at the Infirmary



no 2.

By D^r Monrodenth
Clinical Lectures. Lect^{re} 1 & 2

What know come to into organ how it

Pathologia a descrip^t op^{er}at^{io}ne Iud^{ic} man
into his mind Body & Action^{es} of solid^{ities} & fluids

The mind sub^{je}ct to Des^{crip} as best & Rap^{id} & it man
in a story nearly like a man in a story

The Rap^{id} we give in as ^{with} it we would not be
sacable beings. The mind may suffer greatly by

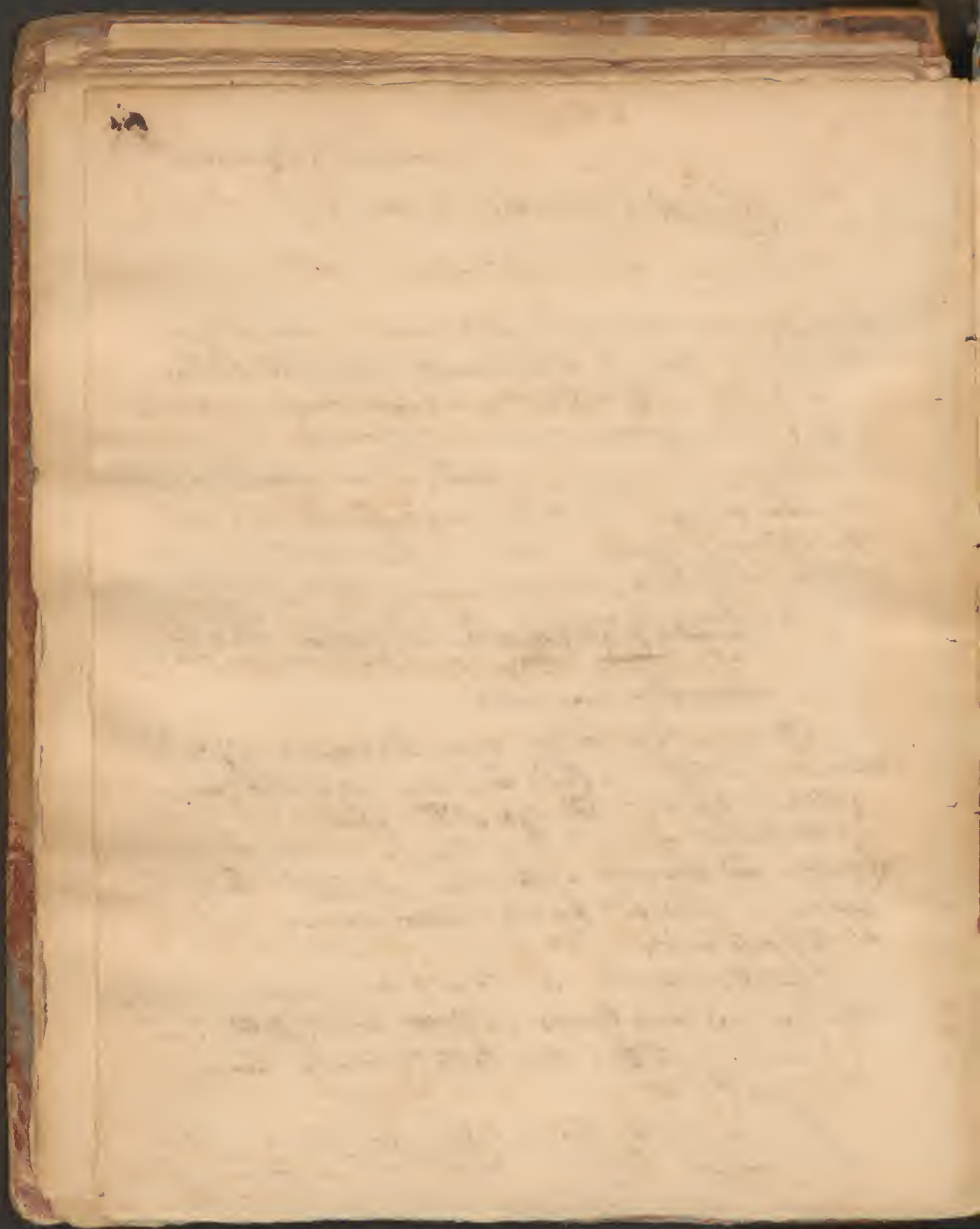
Des^{crip} of Body. When a fever attacks in how
is it mind affected so he can near perform his functions
when a Body is diseased. The mind often forms
a violent fit of anger. It is a fact concluded by
or Des^{crip} as a longy man, sometimes longer an Hom^{an}
-op^{er}at^{io}ne sudon Joy has been

Disease of Solids may become torrid &
enormous in life a Child has variety of M^{en}stru^{al}
+ adult life but old age still fewer

Thunder of op^{er}at^{io}ne they happen in too great
Locality. As ad^{van}ts of Disease sketch. As
we see in Chloric K^{id}ney sol^{id} we can sketch
all parts easily

Solids may have a Cont^{ra} too much en^{er}gy
then we see in girls in fet^{er} how the arms
& can contract. The Cont^{ra} may be too much
diminished

Parts may be too sensible as a person who
has a cold tooth. Lay^{er} in different parts



Also it is a stupor of the system
Hydroptic Paraly! people can bear to have it
parts without pain.

Parts may become enlarged & become trouble
some they may also be too much diminished as in
Cancer & Ulcers

Solids may be finally by a change of place
being fixed & become as seen in case of the Heart

Solid parts may undergo a total ^{or partial} solution
as in Gonorrhea &c. These will sometimes be almost
all the Genes & Disorders

Rigidity of the mind may be brought on by an equal
or unequal action of the workman (allous & hands) the
Genes the Intestines hard & closed from Toxic cost
in the mind.

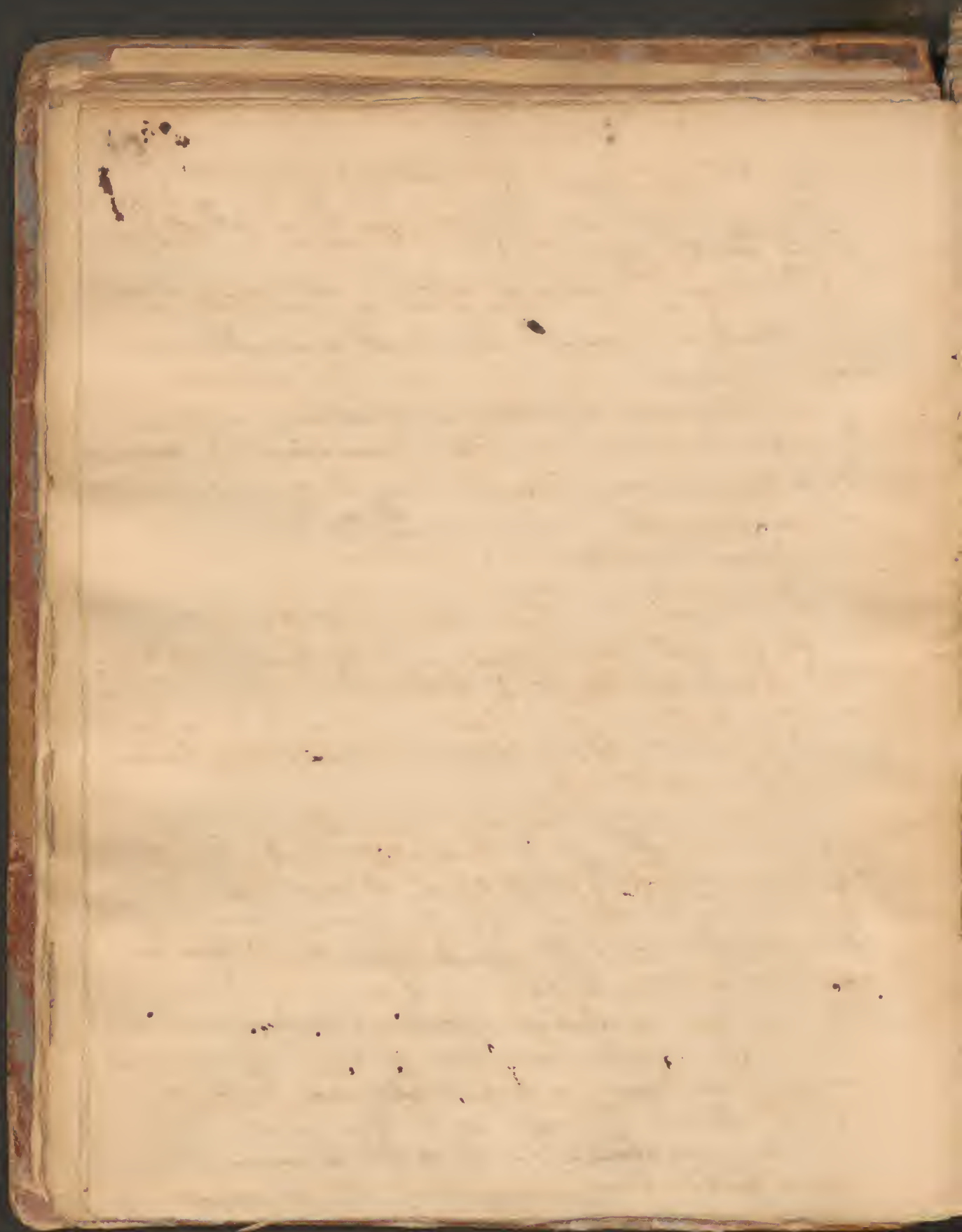
By inaction, parts acquire a rigidity, slow in
their motion

This is reasonable. Hard and inflexible parts
so long in operation. A man who a picture has his
Ligaments & Rigidity: in action being sufficient to do the

It may be brought on by a solution of parts & Ligaments
being open an diff. parts of fluids & Septa to
remain in connection

Laziness all inhabit of warm climates can't bear
it for long and northern ones with always relate
to a certain degree. as to 70 75 Degrees here in
West Indies if people reg'd that laziness

It may depend on there being too much fluids
as a fable they sleep in 10th hours



easily stretchable - it is like pulled in a hoop
It may dep^d and debility of joints and strong-
est man by want of food & weathered the ex-
tremities evidently

There may be too great contractility as it
may be too loose. Here I talk of the Incongruities
I find very much. Justly it is found in medical science
of 66th husband's. Diseases how it has affected
became a step to understand. Sometimes we see
evid^t causes as Extra Brain or roots
on particular parts.

When 2 cases and 1/2 are convulsed too great
power of contract. It is not notable to move in
a woman of Menisco shows a want of motion

Contractility may be increased by force as any
thing thrown into a eye & contract up muscles inward

If it had writ a contract is clear & wider
not pictured to elongation because they have
acquired atrophy.

There may be too great insensibility for even
1/2 of com^d difference as if the cord too long & the
matter is worked off of the cord & can't bear the
touch.

May be too little sense from rigidity this
we see in old people they see less but less feel
They also proceed from insensitivity as persons in
Doops up offend not feel the pain in a part
of bones who burn her legs without feeling
warmth

Also by the hand and hands of the
Also from an incapability of sense except

General sensations. The Bulk may be increased
as in Dropsies. &c

also by Excessesⁿ as in 4. & 5. & 6. & 7.

The Bulk may be diminished & want of Secretⁿ
or moisture

by Rigidity also as in people in
Stiffness & contracture where Wrinkles may show
remarkable

The skin may be altered by such means
as Hornia per juncip³

Alopeciaⁿ of the skin may happen by a Bulk
from the

Now considered of General Difficulties of the fluids
now of fluids

They may be too great or too little given
as in Plethora

Too little as in people exhausted
The fluids may be of 100 of long continued as in
people

The Plethora Antiquaⁿ of the blood is a disorder
arising from the Hypochondriac symptoms are
out. The B^d may be too thick in it & the habits
of the body then phlogⁿ & kindly longed for
Laxⁿ may be come to cure as in
Laxⁿ Vinⁿ crude it parts it come in contact
also in Turkey

Others may be too great in quantity
as in the notable fog & the customed Laxⁿ
as in phlogⁿ & phlogⁿ

The remedy being induced in the

consonant parts but our word freestones
and affixes are in the same

The crowd of fluids may be cut on thus
I tho' of fullness from too high living as we seem
in myself but let it stand by itself & be taken away
it will only leave up of food or drink.

The inactivity of solid not dried matter
 Luffs may also be caused by cold and chloro-
 form exhausted by Dr. J. Mearns' case
 Got in fluid B. within 24 hours to
 run the vessels it was not accurate to

It pers^h may have stop^d very soon

For 25 mg to 100 pills by weight of food
or 100 must event"

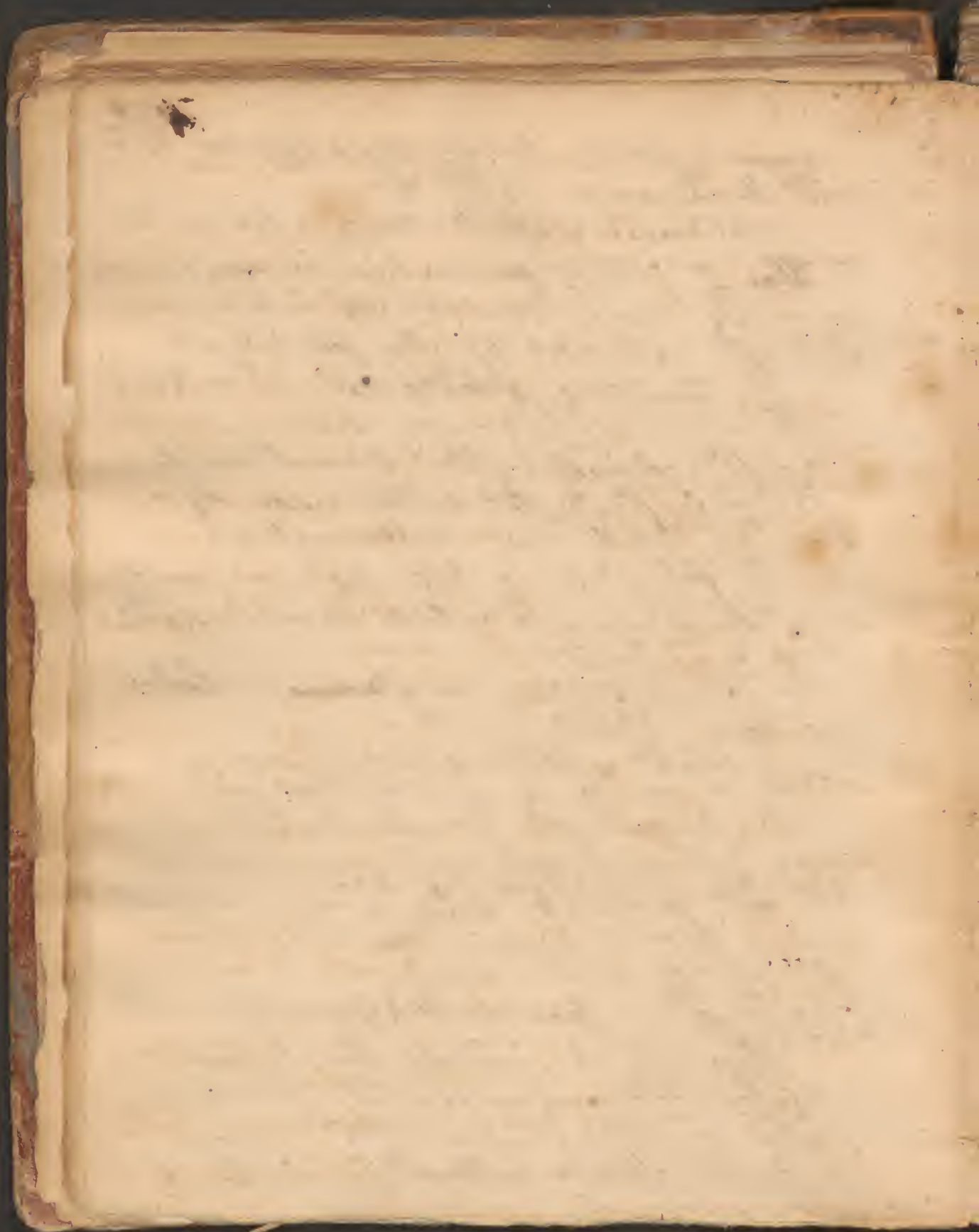
The Crustaceans off food may ~~be~~^{be} ~~also~~^{also} ~~found~~^{found} ~~in~~ⁱⁿ ~~the~~^{the} ~~same~~^{same} ~~place~~^{place}.

solid ^{an} make up of bones of fresh food.

The great use of my blood is
 given to all who are poor & are
 flesh & bone, to be used in the blood.
 It enriches the blood as we are in labor
 and you let it in a person who is thin and
 makes it thicker.

The strength ^{is} proportional to $\frac{1}{\sqrt{L}}$ of the length of the pendulum.

There may be indirectly some Relaxation
and Chloroform & Anesthetics
I called her & she shall be of it
a Good Spell or Two from Trachea.



Girls spoil ourselves by drinking too much tea
by a Thump is occurr.

Girls who drink Vinegar to make em thin
become weak for so pale I think will most hate

The Defect of Muscles Action may occasⁿ
Thump. as well as plenty

Acidities of Stomach depend first
from things we take in. But indigestion
most commⁿ in us people who eat too much
food will have a greatest sharpness whilst
people who eat less account have not so liable
to acute disease and rich are too fast
and to counteract the effects of drink & excessant
Laxⁿ otherwise we suffer more

Even things contrary to the nature of things
as an example an afternoon drink too much wine
is heated thirsty and even a cold drink of milk
or wine is hissed.

By the Suppression of the Stomach may be occurr as a
person I Brandy and cold Rascals have
had it before me

At least 1/2 of the full many
Hands when I get my breath I throw
some more by absorpⁿ.

By Retentⁿ of our 18th too long and
obstruct persⁿ & want of exercise

When was an extra^r & extraordinary to persⁿ
effectⁿ. It is told out strongly of tendency to
putⁿ increased

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible due to fading and bleed-through from the reverse side. It appears to be a single paragraph of handwritten text.]

as a man will has no part some nor has
his urine but let him be violent exercise
and contrary vice - and for if an of the
cups our solids & fluids be become acid over
to destroy it solids as in months -

In most in the young of a man may depend
upon Digestion as a healthy person feeding on
milk & living & perspiring matter mild. But if
he feed on animal food & living he becomes
acid. So in a man they become as hot &
suff. to stimulate & Vapors

The Vapors not only suff. vigorously it
in most may succeed. The H^{rs} when bad
may be defined over the Body & may be applied
to aff. some part. Vapors they are only a part
of the Scurvy & Small Pox &c.

Suppose I parts were joined either by solids
or fluids yet then might. Disease is used as Iron
Scurvy, on which I have made red B'd get into
Vapors. This is a inflammation. In most only
this but B'd get into the Tels. (All in)

of the we have an instance in a girl who
vomits her Inguis.

In most he is of a diff. Dis. and has
lost the whole of his power of Digestion
In most has given golden his health again
is better than his health. I am his father
and built on B's

Systems are changed as cost. Arts prevail.
It is wrong to confine him to any Art.

at Cellar: New goes to N^o 1 upon he begins
w. fluids I cannot say to be understood.

His former Linen better than now and
anxious to find excuse

In his system excepted. Hoffman has
however copied in, who should be
accused as he gives many lectures with
neatness. But how Hoffman blames for not
taking in a via prima Thaddeus said
as he had written. He however got something
of his from his dispute with Stahl who is now
every body to be old to be dead.

Hoffman went contrary to his

Hoffman blamed for his change of opinion
of phlogiston being in man as an increased contraction
whereas Phys^{ic} before considered it to be effect
of phlogiston

He knew it better but did not take care
of it. These confusions lead young students into
mistakes. I anticipate as a physician and doctor

But will you apply it to of Frederick how
an increased contraction. hence a wrong app^l of
Linnæus Hoffman here I'd keep to old one
When a contraction from fever will call a spasm
but when we see no good cause then a spasm
or from an affection nervorum

When the Gall Bladder is made to contract
by a stone not call it a spasm but if this
occurs a cold not stomachic call this a
(6)

Medicines were of 1st degree by observation only
did good

Men by application is become where we
tried of follow & end for his reason was given
him abused it. Physic at first thin might
proceed from instruction or a few edicts from such

afforded people became & think themselves
too full or too weak hence a method who
introduced Struthon's Exercise

Galien came to the 1st & 2nd (old & new)
in search of principles than Galien's doctrine
continued till Paracelsus. When any that was
of merit & your body a Laboratory of Death
Sub n^o but please

This exploded by Billius Bordis &c
introduced such & I & new spirit were a man

but was bro't up a 1st & 2nd scholar of

applied to a Borillon due to the then & not self
tried to say (just people) but for our sake
I tell it. He found Struthon's Law of it
method of it then? & it is then

our theme gave a most rational medium
and was a first many accused for some
mistakes in physiol not a good method
on his? All outward concepts of food have
begun with Digestion - then is obliged to bring
in many the of Body

Halber rather better begins with the

(6) Spasm Nerve being affected
many Moderns would think but sh^d not^l where
it is spasmus & Irritation or Nerv^o Spasm
hence we should explain it

It is certain Medus along and diff^r but only ca^d
of our way of thinking affected.

At the Medus must be ~~some~~ ^{some} where come to
that actⁿ must have recourse to ^{some} as seen
from analogy won't do

Medus being diff^r as we have diff^r
affects have our own materiality the 3^d is wrong of
I sh^d say, I sh^d say and I sh^d say because
and itself being in an and is so

So in a preparatⁿ of 2 with various preparatⁿ
and sub^t to the latter part of the production of the
which of course I sh^d not do I sh^d not

Hence I sh^d say of analogy.

It sh^d be considered in production
Nature is a whole & being. but how I sh^d say in production
Medus I sh^d say. I sh^d say in production
my hand from fire

And as we may rationalized Diff^r Secretⁿ & Excretⁿ
and blood. Testicles Saliv^a & being a yet found excretⁿ
of a morbid Pericardio and Stomach this being the best
the Stomach most remarkable I sh^d say it has a
greater sympathy with other organs than any other
this is the intentⁿ of Nature how ought we to
adorn our creature for such a provision

Nature may go wrong but ought to be corrected
from one place is done from another as if we
a part in a fever I sh^d say in a fever I sh^d say
the often stop it even in a Splendida Fever
when I sh^d say in a fever I sh^d say
the was relieved

Whence soon we have must not simply follow Nature.

These first Principles I've laid down will
hope save me many Repetitions.

A Fever so immersed in Disease as we have
in Hospital I should wish to speak first of
in here in my next Lecture will speak of
Disease in general perhaps mention some applica-
what we have been saying.

Sept. 7. 1833

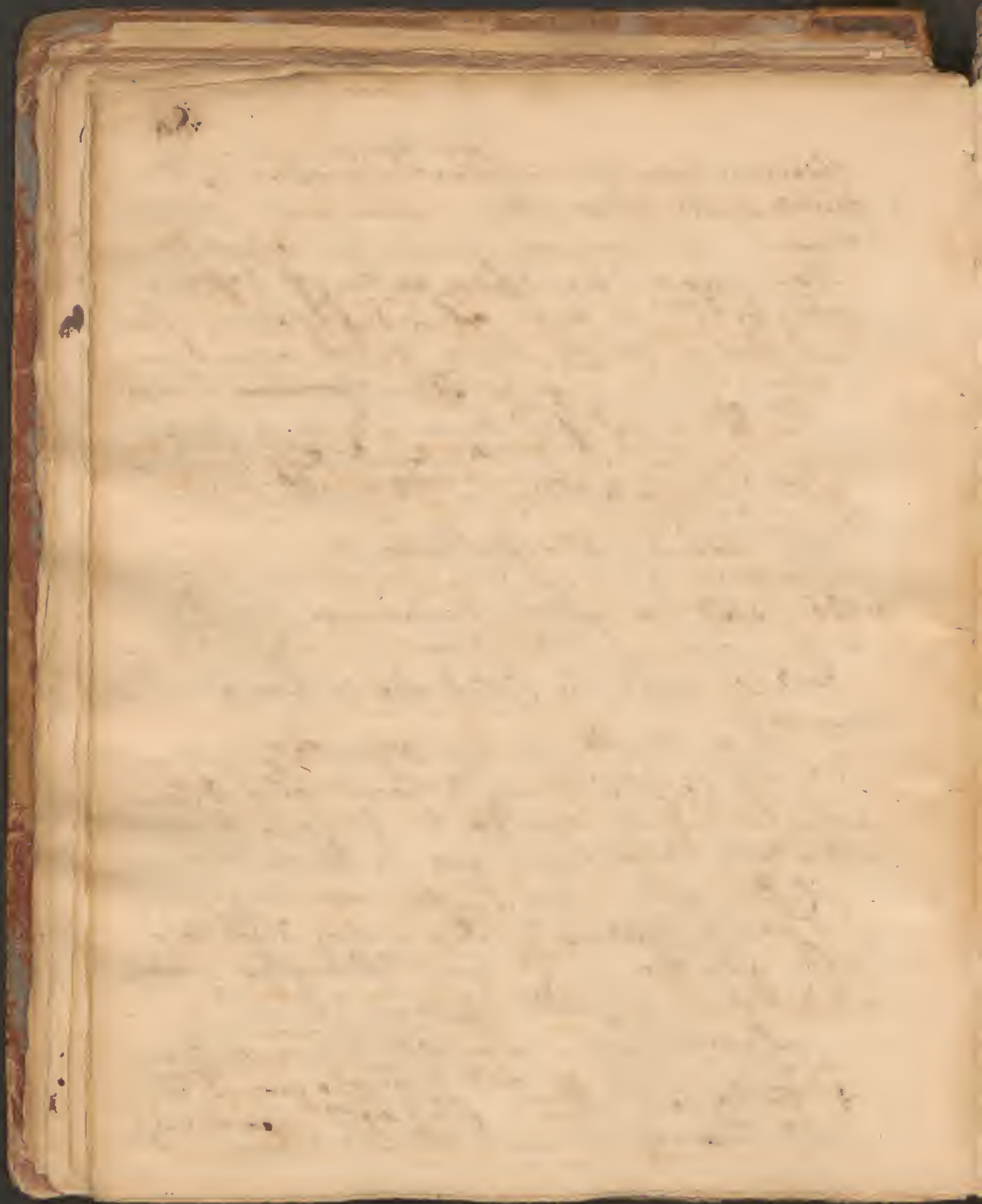
[illegible][illegible]

They have a ^{strong} faith at 8000, or every 10000
tendency to corrupt why do I not learn that
indefatigably industrious because he is to have the
first share I do attribute to some of the
kindred of Indians to implanted said present
American instances of good men of our
Creator, & thus there is before them any
prosperity of want of man if it tongue not
by. but the first or of how ancient more

(a) Here authors make a subtle distinction, between
Pulsus Rer, & Pulsus Frequens,
(b) as in the Book of Cases, p. 7.

83

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



what I see myself seen I think it has some part
shared. The Deco. - - a part of Deco of food
is not - but is a Deco of even in Egypt. If you
is Old. The heat is not the same in the
heat of a person sitting by a fire. It is much
something. Many of the people in the
as I can observe by the heat of them.

The quick pulse certainly & some caution
no fear about it. - It is not every quick pulse
a fever as in Egypt. So often. But stand-
ing to proceed. The pulse is not the same. I think
much. The pulse is plain. I've often seen Egypt
who from the quick pulse engaged themselves
in fevers to whom I should be careful to
wines.

The quick pulse after taking in a piece
of sugar a man after a long stay in
Dibaut and Hallow has a pulse of fever.

The pulse is fast. and has most like to much
the same. Except.

When proceed. Dear
I. Attention of our best. I most fear
I should be. Many have been sick. I see
that at any time can be on a fever by
expediment in the night.

Stop. I have a bill. my dad. I have
I suggest. I have some. I have some. I have some.
not only being on a temporary fever but
a continued one.

3

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

allow Lys^s if sch. become acid & may serve
as a stimulant. If we take any acid Lys^s it may
be kept in our body & produce acidosis.

It is by exercising our ^{own} ~~power~~ ^{power} that they may
dominate. de la ...

The cause of very few ears & a small
whether a much row on a single taken in
made it round. The cones is of heart is
made to cut more strongly. This is of the fibres
hence I took note of Hop^{er} chrys^{is} 2, the
of a spasm is by his app^{er} & hence as he says
the action is a small & cuts a spasm in
the spasm is of the fibres. I have then
used a spasm as it is used to be app^{er} to the
Dorsal Def^{er} very alth^{ough} low^{er}.

and Synp/oma perhaps might and forty is

French Bibles, maps, and letters
 Honors. I've I a Deceptⁿ isty than when
 not have newed off sons' acc'dy and for as
 allegor I can read by impressions ~~of the~~ hand

[illegible]

(a) Kaūo.

In a time this skin is like to the skin of
 a marmoset & other parts ^{are} not in to dryness & hence
 if covered force will overcome it. ^{however} it is however
 ever when great ⁱⁿ a sense of suffocation it is not
 find its way freely. I suppose if fingered & pressed
 full full than not blind that in the hand
 fingers hangily and a hard fullness

That heat goes on it heat in our bodies
 depends on heat as motion & spirit as heat
 can be increased without heat & spirit as heat

It may be said that the solids are not as cold
 & the fluid are heat & we know that in fluids
 unless a change of its internal structure by age &
 with it is changed to an element of age

in our life may produce some similar

That heat is used in proportion to the heat of the body
 and heat is called ^{Kalos (a)} from a gr. heat
 & fluids soon tend to putrefaction

There is an anxiety not pain but a sharp
 oppression of the heart & a disagreeable effect
 of course a pain of the heart may be owing to
 a sharp pain may be excited by a sharp
 of the blood vessels or from an infection of the
 humors

Desire of drink by nature implanted
 is a desire for a hot & moist substance as it is a desire
 of food as in our nature & desire nothing
 from reason but a love of the appetites

It is a desire of the food to be in the
 low low & desire has not in easy breath
 there is a desire of the food to be in the

82

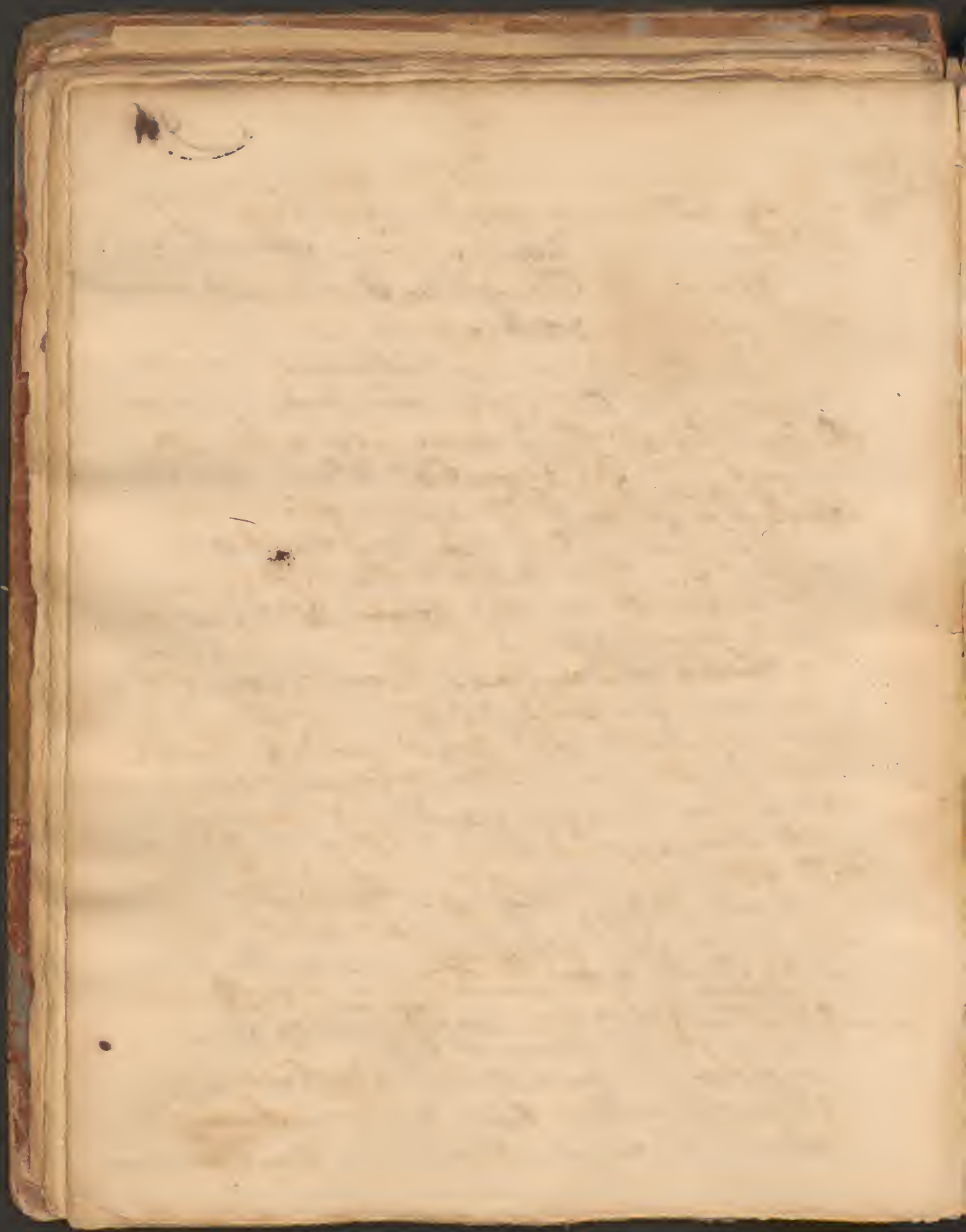
[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

by heat, & Patience once begun must soon be
extended ^{inwardly} over whole body counteracted by a specific
Antidote. This of *Stoer* & *Sym.* ⁱⁿ *Com.* ⁱⁿ *file*
I have just an *over* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
we have endeavored to form of *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
before we had *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
at m. relief & hence by *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
your *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
of *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
just *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
has *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
or not stop if *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
check *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
also *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
How *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
When full *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
full *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
breast or

also found *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
from *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
Chlⁿ *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
that *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
is that to let *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
dwell in the *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
State but it is also in other *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
it *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
do it *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
by *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*

Dickson confirms its *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
But if it is *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*
Dale's *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess* ⁱⁿ *the* *Excess*

(a) Clinical Cases P. 13.



In a week of Disorder abated that I only did
meday. & soon is whole recoverd. This cure
which an Inst. of an old Bulley

Rest of Body. Should shew. much. Some
have recommend. ramsingem from one point
but if a Diaphorosis by no means have I
noted. Dahan raise any person from his bed
I may be much to raise him out of bed
Should put in Colles removed.

Delict. Leg. To be given. I should
shatter. Should arise from putrefaction not
and it is much more profitable by Delict.

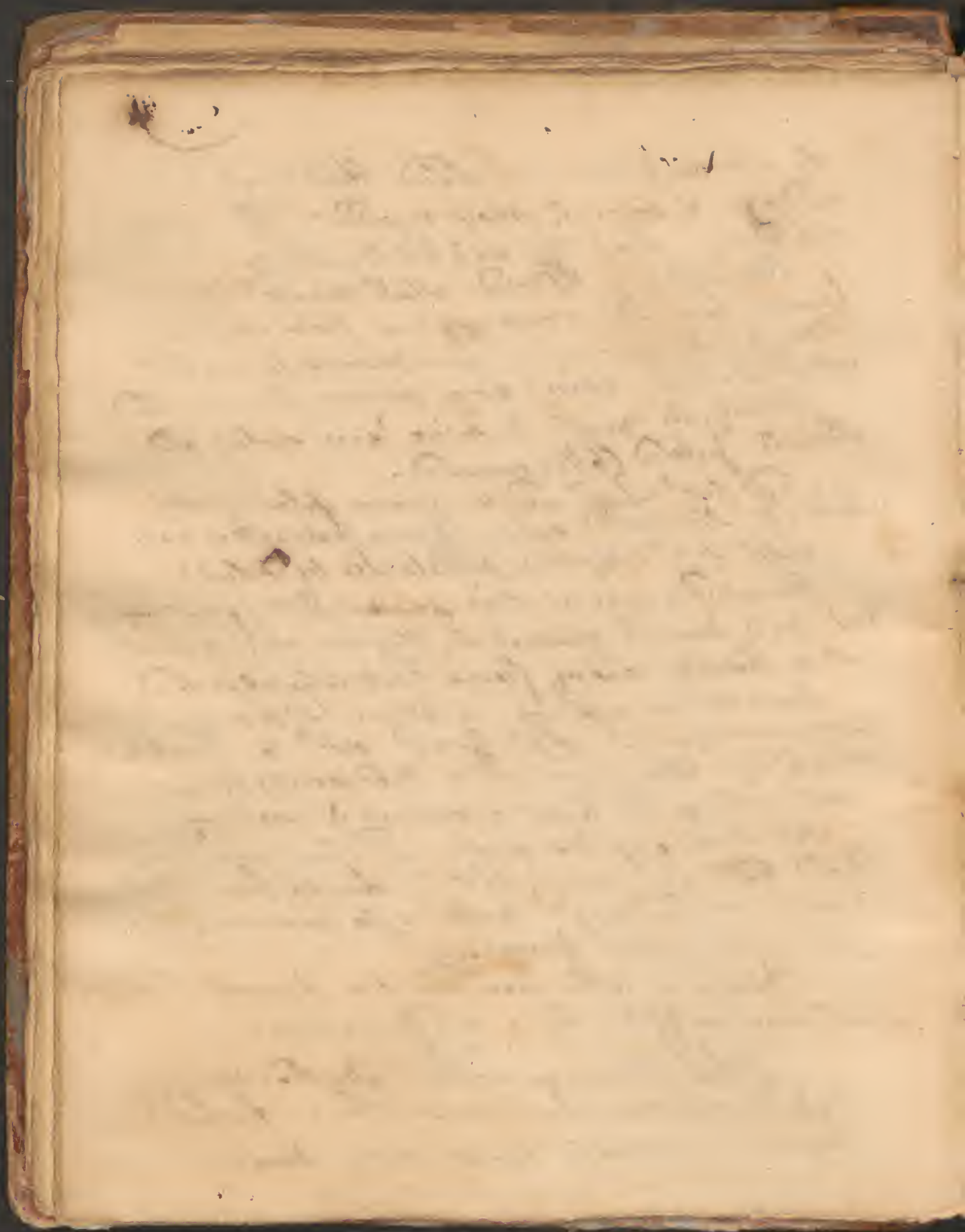
Heard a given in this great I do, if not before
and by mouth gives it by Clyster in 8 Quant
not so much as a few but to be absorbed

Delict, as a person is warm with heat
lesons of greater. Sp. Grad. and to the water
absorb. Moisture with a moderate Heat
and relax the heat alone is I concur.

all Antiseptics proper should be given in
Good Drink, may the in. and the
Septin on Antisept. in simple means, have
given for further purposes.

Durris is to be promoted as having I see
relieves the effect by so of a Decker.

I shot to be gone the method opening
by symptoms but leave them to be
again with the same cure in my hand.



98

Fever

Clinical. Lect. the 3d. by D. Mongro

How manifestly symptoms of an severe & continued fever
I find to be any other than it is in the mind of the
of the pulse & the same time we acknowledge that
Heat & Dyspnoea. We find the pulse full & the fever
but I find also the heat & the pulse together pathognomonic
of the fever. I then came at last to the point I was to discuss
the use of the blood in all fevers as Dilutⁿ & let
and a foul (Colic &c.)

(But there are many Leucis in the blood & thus
occurs the thing).

How often it is most common to find all this
done in the mind & the effect is more effect
than at any other time that you may be in need
for in other states. But mind as it is
the mind in the mind of the mind is of more use
than many a word.

I do not let the mind & the mind be in the
mind the mind & the mind of the mind will be
at this time some of the mind & the mind
in the mind & the mind of the mind will be.

Circumstances in which the mind is necessary
in the mind & the mind of the mind will be.

It is a strong mind & the mind is undoubtedly
but the mind is not the mind of the mind
in the mind & the mind of the mind will be
at this time some of the mind & the mind
in the mind & the mind of the mind will be.

(11) The way is to put a Dozen or two under a cloth & let
 them sit where they please and turn it many times
 as will do

100

might perhaps find very useful
 Arteriology as it flows slowly & so as only
 to sit in small Arteries & where we can compress
 it. I get this of supp^r maybe used. By open
 small Vessels & open ^{Arteries} to Lacina & sup^r
 can be up near to empty of Vessels & Arteries
 and make empty.

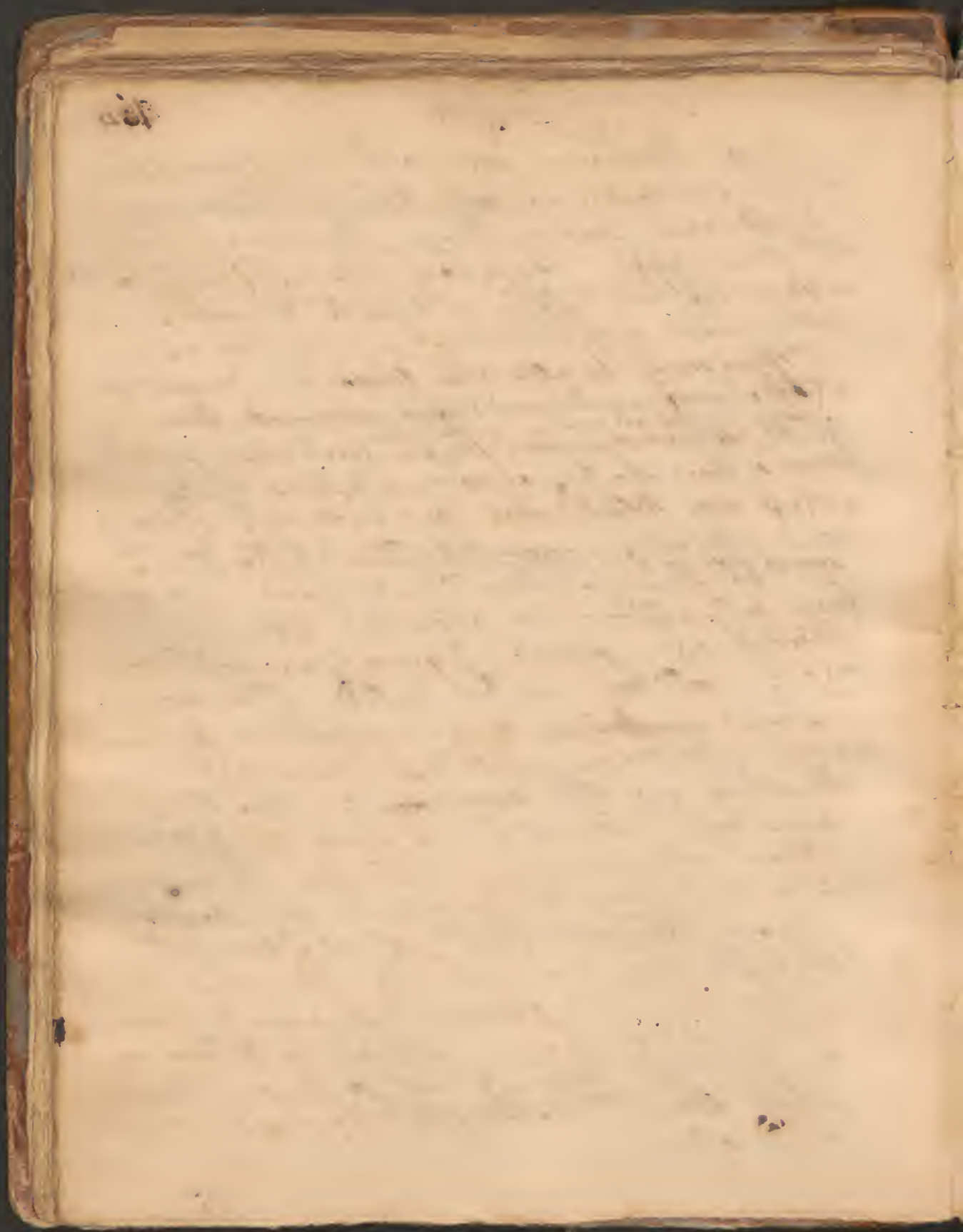
To examine & Purge Arteries is absolutely
 must. But by Symp^r show off to us only
 not part of not after Arteries & Constrict. But there
 may be some Cases where gentle Acupuncture
 will assist you expect a Suburra in small
 parts you ^{will} endeavor to drive it down by cath^r
 they may also be used where Arteries have
 not fallen any right way of making a Crisis
 Purgative or Inducing. For my self alone
 or I suppose some which sup^r side is made as
 natural follows. The same could be in

Exemption show us & related by & stools
 But the story Cathartics or enemas must
 shunt are not so visible

Vomiting is not much except to be used
 can't too much help. I think Vomiting is
 & best of it does but may depend on
 shunt only of blood vessels & small Vessels
 I not only looking the connection of Vomiting
 is given many quarters an influence of Vomiting
 when you when see such an effect of Vomiting
 I suppose blood to be lost & that is Vomiting
 of Vessels should be & consequence of it & violent

201

(a) ^{or} perhaps when I come to my drafts was more
but then I might be by it



Sweet everyone says The Coo' on a
tree in a forest one and I give me in
anth I'd be an exchange as a cheerful
I'd be an exchange as a cheerful
I'd be an exchange as a cheerful

[illegible]

Spurred into action as we see in French & pages.
 I think it is in the blood after 20-25 plaster often
 new blood in

Stimulantia often cramp when taken
in a full & rich Stomach & Vessels are full. & the
Circulation in the Vessels where it is desired is retarded
for a while & some are where it is not
able to push it all the way to the
place, but it is necessary to be applied

Wherever we go we find the old Linnaean
as compared with the new is by far the
best and the most correct. It is a view of
nature as it is, and not as it is imagined to be.
It is affected by the same causes as the
popular view of our present and future state
of the world, and is the result of the same
fluids.

(a) or d presents the same train of Medusinae mal (as is said)
by no means succeed.

(a) So that (if I understand the D. rightly.) Various Swells
appear to go off without the Crisis, because the Symptoms are
alleviated whilst the Urine is lactitious & the Patient
never quite well till the Crisis is completed or the
~~urine is no longer lactitious~~ Urine is thrown off. It happens some
Days after this apparent alleviation of the Urine & Sediment is
the same in all respects

141

After & Chris ^{Patients are left} they are easily irritated.
 And last night ^{of the} I was often wondering in my sleep
 why I had been so much better ^{than in the former Absorption} ^{in the} ^{Medication}
 Myself in a great deal of Water in my sleep
 who had a headache I ordered him to bath
 himself as soon as he had set a little his ^{Meditation}
 mind was increased I continued over to this
 time, though you may observe by mark the
 reply But his still more ^{when} just
 recover from sickness.

To show of Absorption ^{the com. method is} if a man goes
 to bed exhausted rises heavier than when he
 went to bed ^{such} ^{one} ^{who} ^{knows} ^{very} ^{hardly}
 but does give in all they desire
 that ^{Leaving} ^{from} ^{the} ^{off} ^{food}.

Paleness ^{Went} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Red} ^{Blood}
 weakness upon ^{the} ^{face} ^{and} ^{had} ^{been} ^{over}
 stretched ^{and} ^{lost} ^{the} ^{because} ^{from} ^{this}
 Dis. ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{mon} ^{irritated} ^{and} ^{weak} ^{and} ^{relaxing}

Mind easily affected whether it may not
 be by a providence of God as I believe we are
 without more often I find I look upon
 and reason of women. ^{more} ^{trials}
 because ^{the} ^{life} ^{is} ^{now} ^{off} ^{of} ^{the} ^{anger}

great labor ^{is} ^{always} ⁱⁿ ^{front}
 of the ^{body} ^{and} ^{the} ^{feet}

Henry's ^{be} ^{an} ⁱⁿ ^{recess} ^{My} ^{the}
 accounts as ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{of} ^{the} ^{mind} ^{which} ^{is} ^{now}

after I have been to and to take away
 any ^{of} ^{the} ^{material} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{body}

It may be taken away by Vomits &c

11
The Catarrhus Pederontis not a Crisis (as above)
before) but seems to be assayed towards it especially
if in considerable quantity, hence perhaps the reason
why in Acute Rheum^{at} the Bark is not found to do
good before this but after this is deposited has the
best effects. As if by its strengthening the Constitution
it made the Disorder sooner overcome the Probable matter
concocted & fit for Expulsion

Towers - their Species **114**
I think that way of - Dugger's
& I think one also needs to be described as
Whubs &c

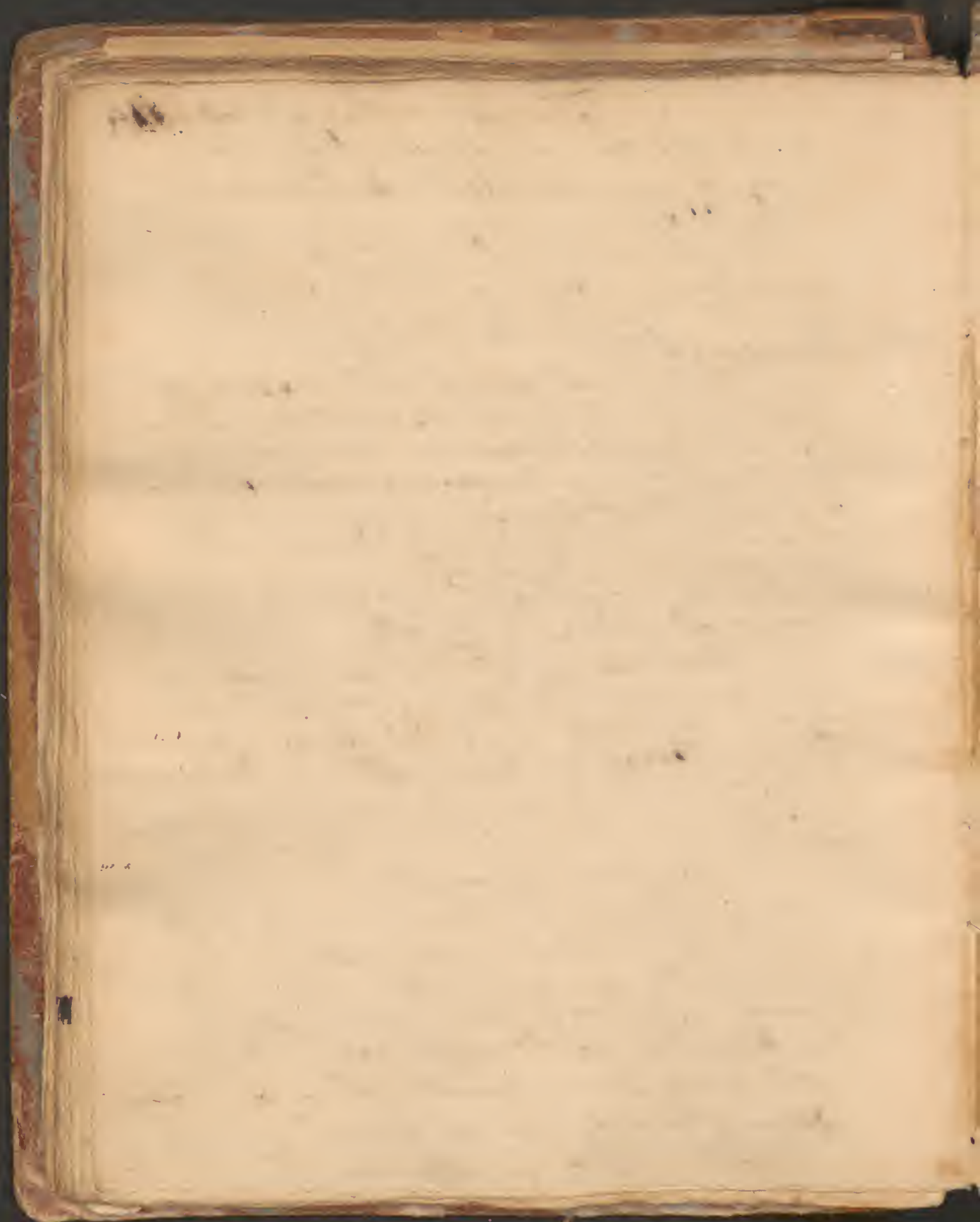
Diaphanous (not Dugger's) but a
gentle deep - sharp then & then is cooked
small end to prevent it being of any thing
foreign to it

It does not accept of being strongly
applied, but takes place also not so good as
too strong Alkalies as Venous &
for Dugger's may be soon received & the Tower
return but mild Alkalies in small
not so much in the work.

Not too severe Exercise but gentle
too much exertion. But gently

Boonally gentle Bitters. In fact Ammonia
& the salts caught the Bark may be combined
upon. Indeed with all Bone observers
there is a Concoction of Ammonia to be repeated
as a Laxative. I do not say it is good for the
most correct that is a light kind of the Bark but
Bitters so far in general

Now Towers are divided into 15 Days
Sped. very old and constant Tower some
times of Day and night some at one
times out of the tide at night & in
the morning is done night when this is
I of adage this is known when once day
afternoon is only it is an Interval
I would not say this way other day & when 2



Days of intervals.

Canter may be dried in cold of Spent
a Gentle Symp. where & to hold Sytem is affe
on Jean Smith or winner from Spent on

W. Bladder is probably I sent of Spent

From a very new cold skin in cold
Lith and some cold Symp. these Symp-
thematic. A Symp. may be of the last kind.
wherein is a cold Symp. in some places it
is increased at one hundred another for
Dysentery and Symp. of a Symp. in some
Symp. up from her Symp.

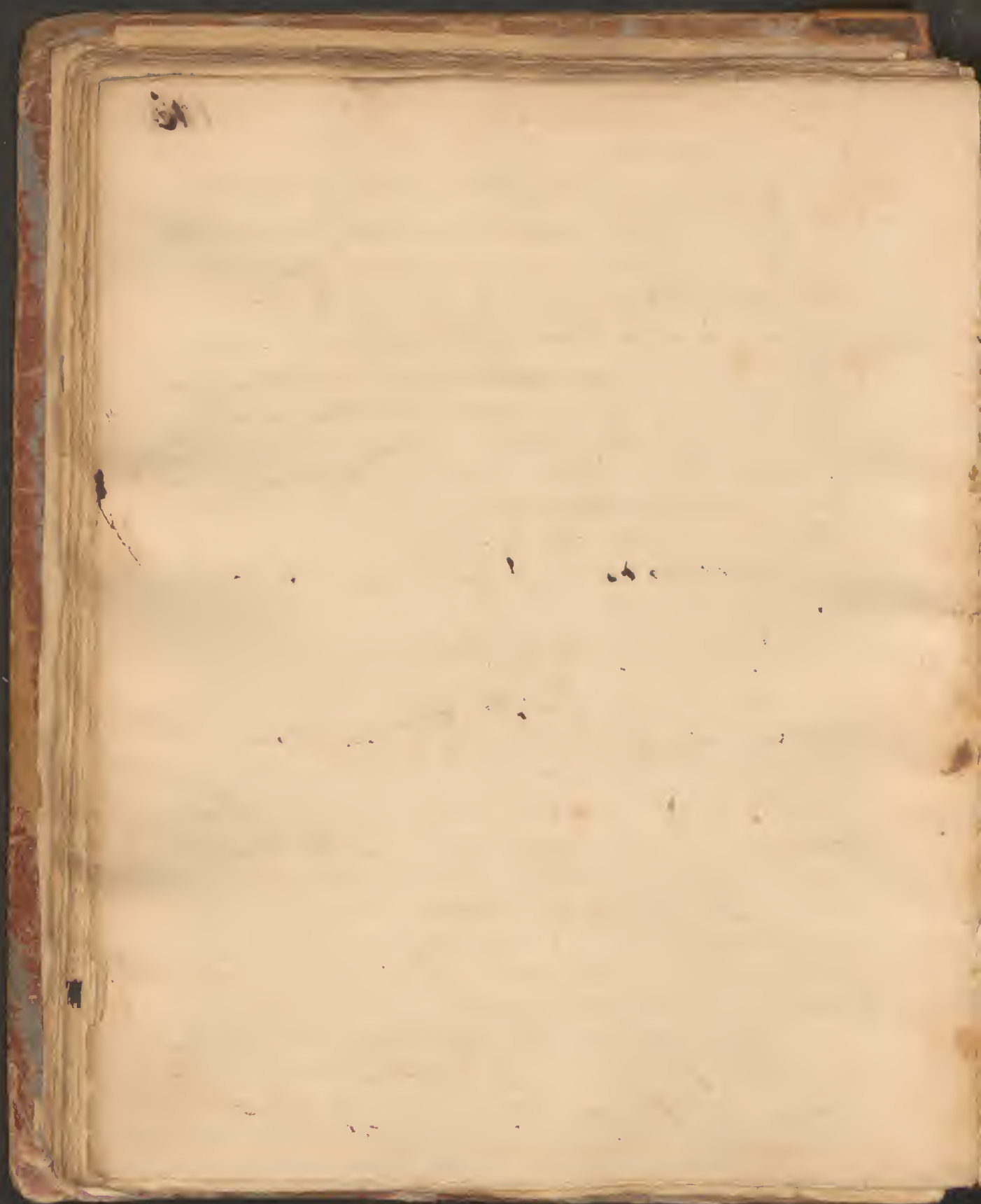
The Symp. is a Symp. from Spent
Spent of the Symp. down.

Spent of the Symp. is a Symp. of Spent

In Jean Smith Symp. Symp. Symp.
my own one Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Spent. In this Symp. is an un Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.

The Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.

When Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.
Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp. Symp.



Fever
When I saw this girl with a torrid tongue
cephalgia & I was in doubt as to blood
as I ment. I gave prostatica & direct
sarsaparilla & urine was not blood. The
stomach is conformable to my general doctrine
she had a fever? & sleep & her pulse
came down in a few days. The fever
came no higher than 98. I continued longer
to 100 as long as the fever & the pulse must
be evident.

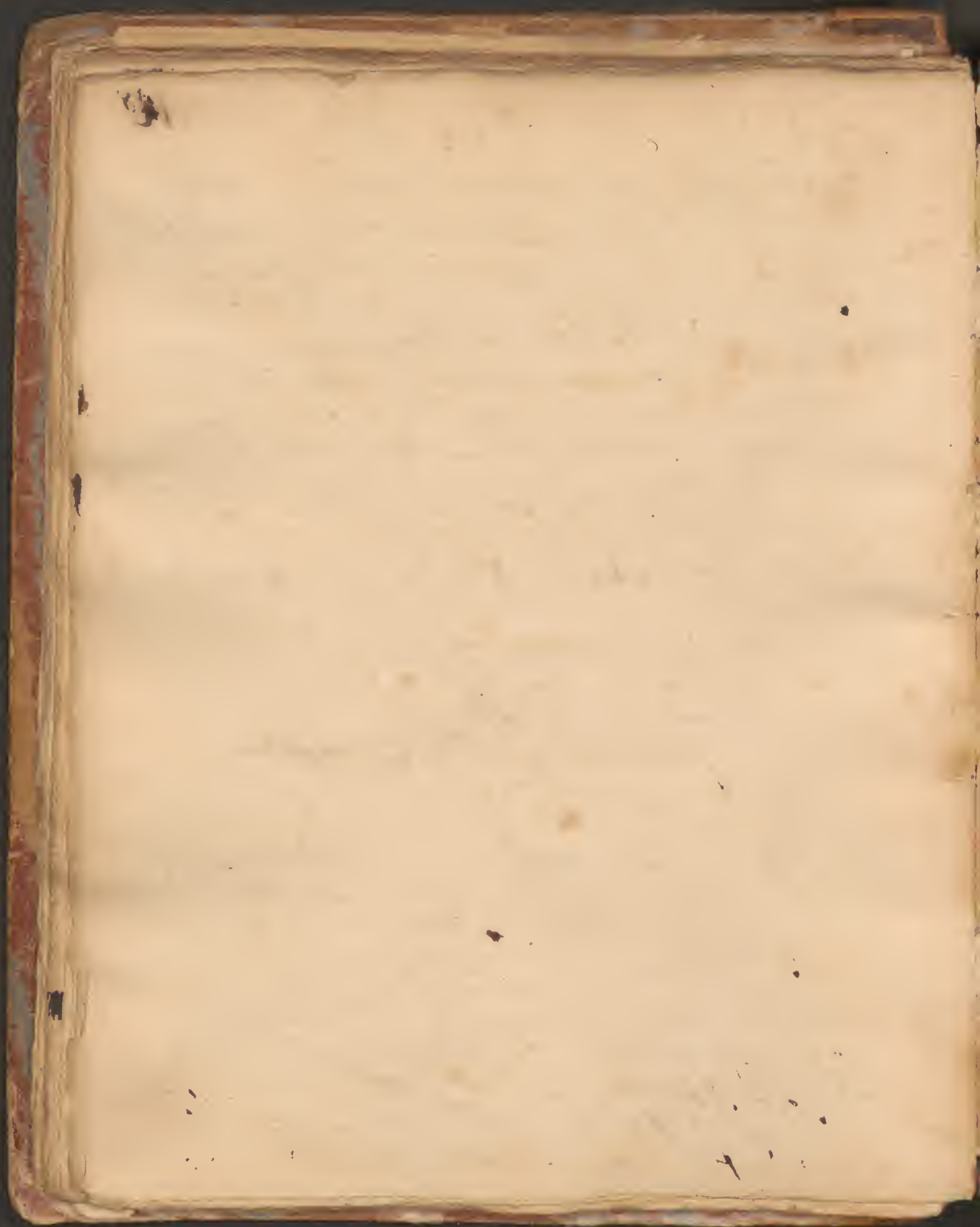
Her pulse came down considerably & I expected
it would have been her crisis but is better
it will go on to 17 or 21. It is worth
observing.

Cromfield near Repton
Katie in school
Leicester in school
I believe Rheumatism in Crompton

Chas. L. Sec. the 5th -

At our last meeting we saw a very fine case of
most simple fever (then nothing apparent)
with the usual undulating remittent fever. I saw her at home
that she had reported her fever was over (see)
I visited & immediately felt it in my hand.
A few days and but what she felt as
her fever was over & I put a quinine & I saw
on the 2nd day it did not return but I was to
be disappointed, for it did not stop at all
but returned & then I saw it was not over.

p. 23:

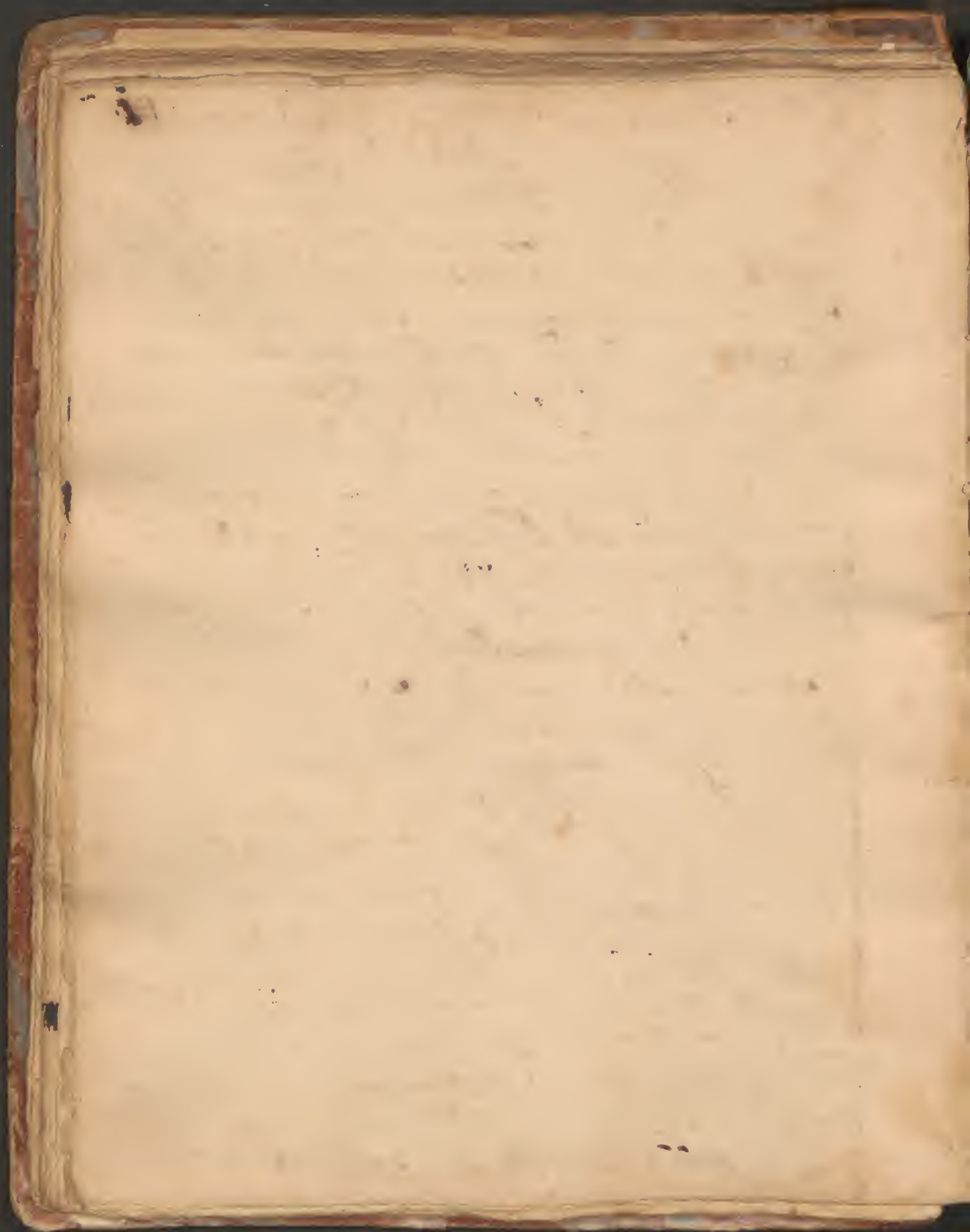


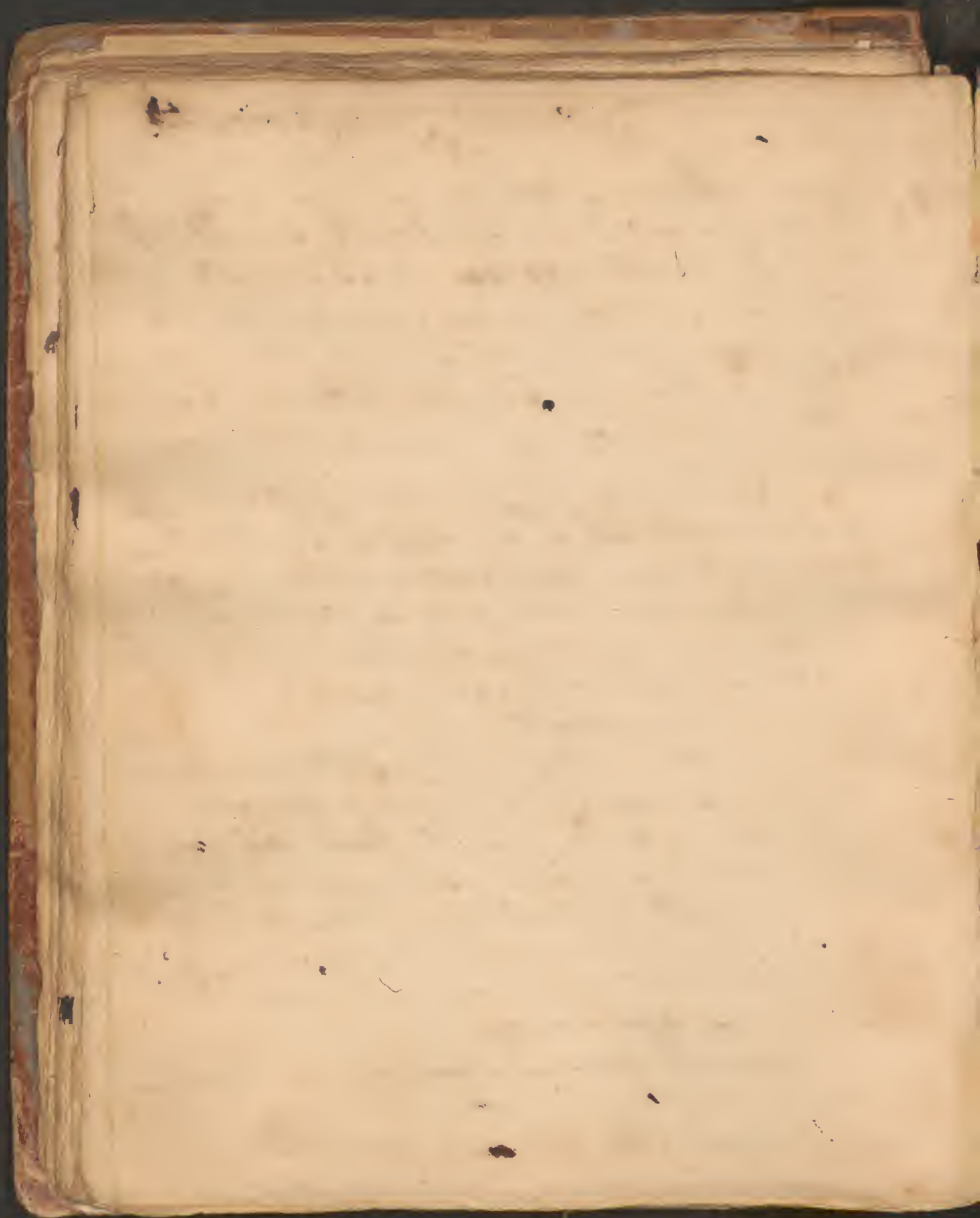
W. Fever - in y^e case of Stan Smith
 y^e day after 102 & gave a caution wrapped
 the throat as she lay hold & only a little raised them
 more than I remember but after in y^e hour
 rejected after an hour & no higher
 this of no consequence whether in the
 Ann's father hand so that she kept warm & this
 included that she had no fever & I said it was necessary
 to wait to put in y^e bag of fever.
 a large quantity I was by side her

I was in hopes in y^e 1st day that she'd
 have Cris in Salubritas but in look & other
 things it does not indicate. I made a conjecture
 it was really a remittent fever from malar
 has had a Catarrhus Vesicae in a case to be

observed after an Ague & when it is not
 a genuine ague ^{indicates} that there is a
 latent ague. ^{really a fever} the fever is a latent
 a latent ague ^{fever}.

Soon after she began to vomit & pain
 in her head & I sup'd at night I went out
 malarial ague ^{indicates} to malarial ague I orderd Mr. bidel
 to make a Decoction of roots & a purge of Turb.
 Rhei & Decoction in this slow course of fever
 hastens ^{concoction} of malarial ague it often does I put
 & diarrhoea by it ^{part of malarial} brand I see if after it a good deal
 as whereas not this more free of fever
 rather it stands I left direct to do so that
 of y^e pain and head continued



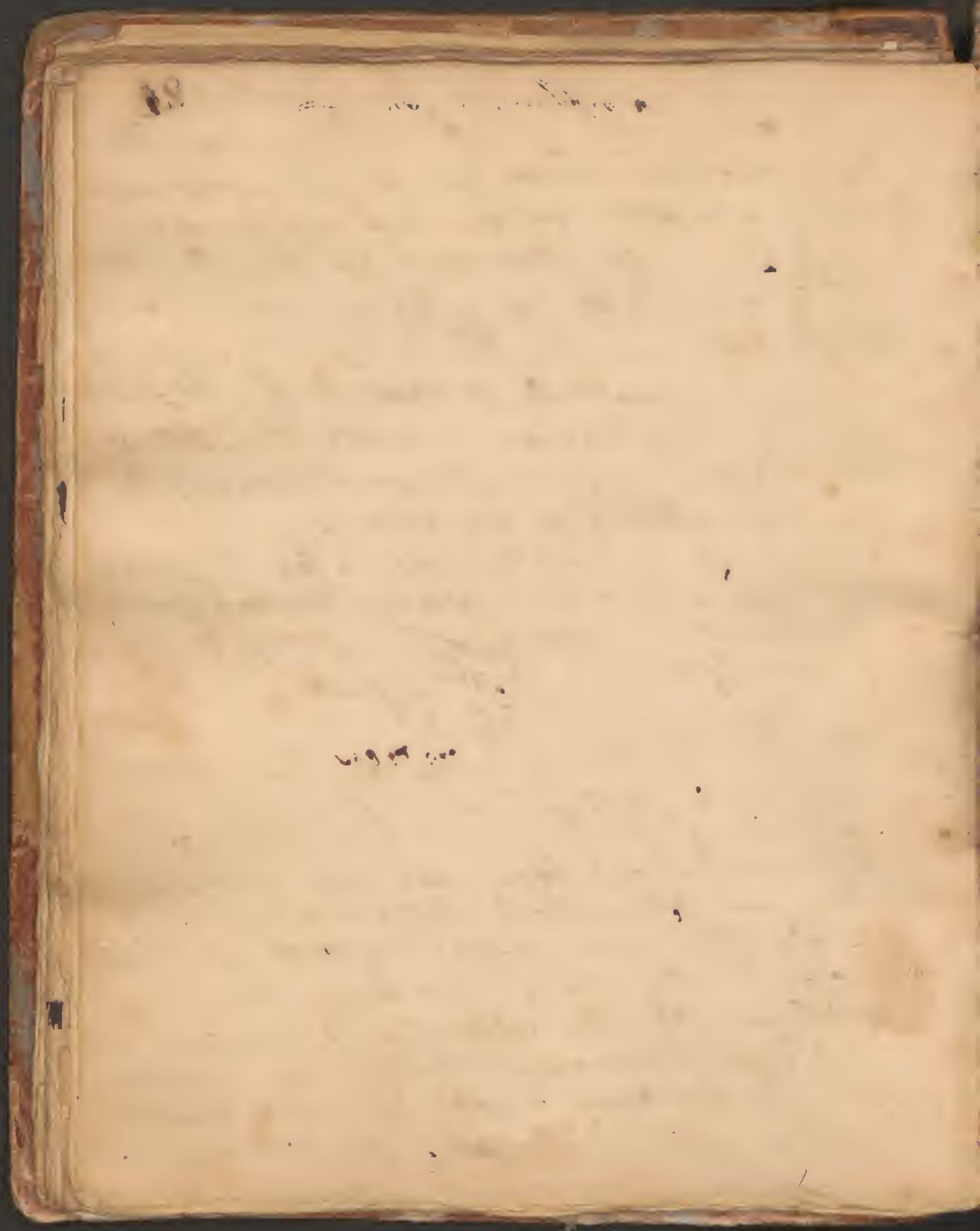


Inflammation how caused 1822

As any fever is caused by any sudden
contraction of a warm person exposed to cold
to cold a contraction, but on this is a cause of
Inflammation & sometimes people drink cold water
that is collected by Improper Motion of the
or some other part. to which is a cause of
It also proceeds from Malum Subtile
as we see in pop^l and sometimes in diet. The fever
lives & this to me is not the Phlogiston
of Antients. probable It is a collection of B^l
if it is collected in one part, is in itself as
it is said the fever ceases also the trans-
formation of one fever into another as Cont^l into
Intermitt^l. I think I believe that this is not
is not Inflammation but a fever.

How can this happen

From the blood & pathology that any
disease on a just occasion of flow of humors
to a part of the body occurs a thin and vessels
I suppose are not so strongly contracted
they lead it might be. The blood system is
brought into sympathy. and small vessels
are weak they easily give way and are
and by so the size of part is increased and
and for or I am almost certain but I am not
by my most subtle Inflammation
I think on now as a part of the blood



inflammation 121

size not increased so much as when I do so du
 into & Tula Cell^r hence there may in an
 Infⁿ be both a Distⁿ of vessels & a
 suffusion newⁿ shipⁿ turn to. here.

Halen will have no more doubt in
 slight Infⁿ certainly is he says of Tula
 Cellul^r only is distⁿ is not there in 9 or 10
 which he gets into a part of the ^{new} ~~distⁿ~~ ^{renew}
 of most subtle denoonly.

The parts of the stretched sup^r seem
 no Ceremony yet of Distⁿ if sudden is always
 attended to. Hence to contract and as
 pain is occas. & more of Distⁿ is. the more is
 of pain Circul^r ^{increased if the light is of color} ~~it~~ ^{it} acts by ^{distⁿ} ~~distⁿ~~
 or inducing pain. Distⁿ increased color
 Actⁿ & pain^r is increased Redness &
 Infⁿ so may be of 2 kinds. viz

Erysipelas & Phlegmonous. Distⁿ attend both
 in the same part & surgery as if treatment is bleed off

Phlegmon from phlegm. to burn is cut so
 from its interior. color & burning heat but this
 is not distⁿ it suff^r even it not that it is
 unnumbered whilst & Erysipelas tho' also
 often not quite so red yet this more equally
 diffused you can't say what its bounds are
 but Distⁿ depends on all its bounds

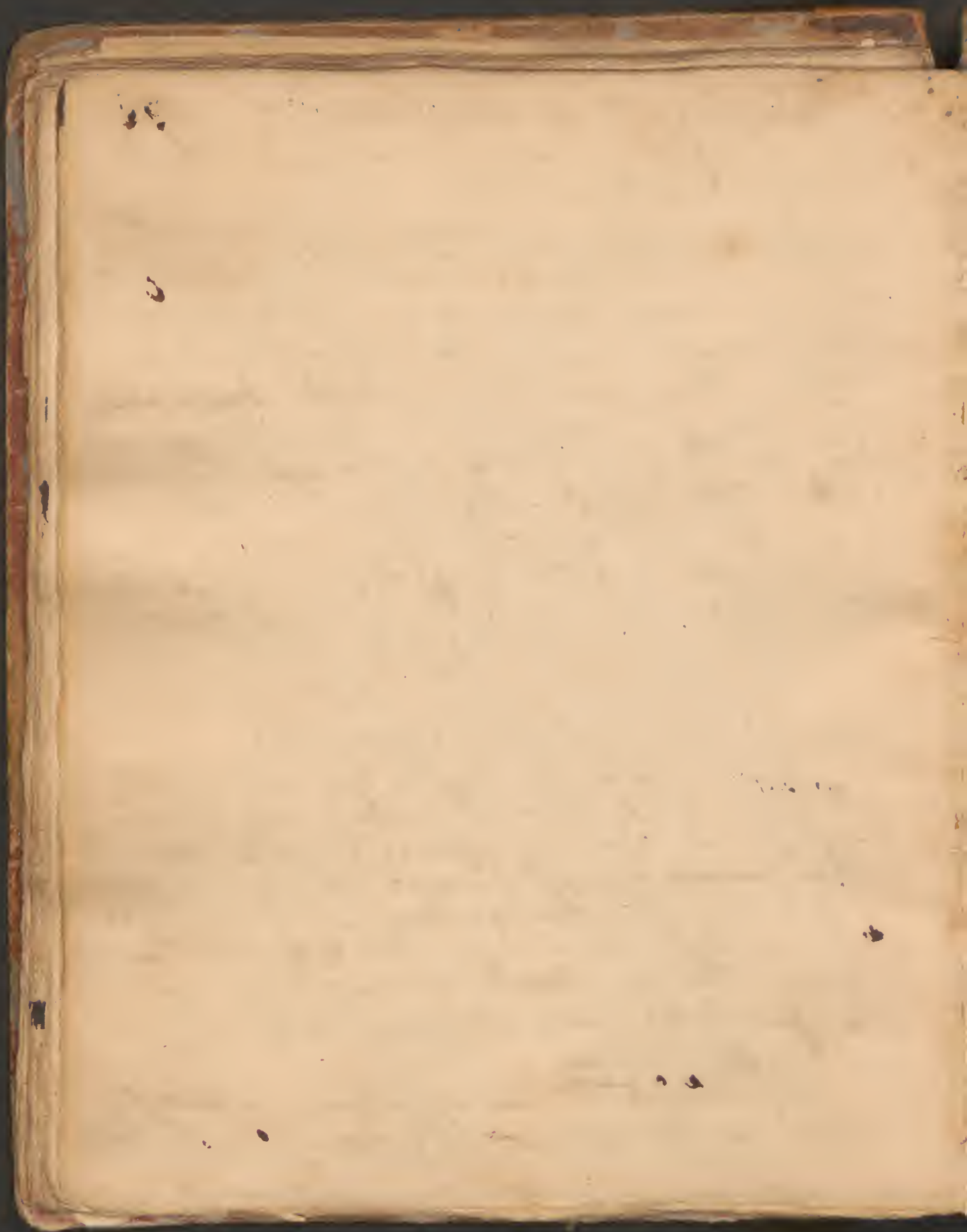
(a) 10. if I is in an external part, where no cone
at it to let out of matter after it is formed.

Inflamm^{ns} its Terminations - 22
hence in Inflammⁿ Inflammⁿ can say whether it
one phleg^m or suppurative.

In all Inflammⁿ are tract accord to nature^{eeo}
^{in general rules, can be given in many not having exceptions}
In those where a Deposition is made, it is in part
taken care not to repel it but in 50 & proper
of old & new matter, both, & promote suppⁿ
location than resolution. Inflammⁿ terminates
one way or by Resⁿ when extravasated
Lig^{ts} gradually goes in to & vessels again but instead
of that it is exhausted. Lig^{ts} is gradually changed
into diff^{erent} kind of Lig^{ts}. we call pus. Supⁿ
not corrupted is called to be blood is blood. Prostate
then suppⁿ when it is so great as to impede
the current in it, it is called a Vesicle & colour change
to a blue & green. Darken this a Gangrene
when it is so called Bone Spiculus.

When it is so called matter does not suppⁿ
but rem^{ains} hard this is Sclerous and is called
parts from it, but convalescence of vessels. The state
there remains a slight circulation to keep up life
in part. They are commonly called in glands
If an Inflammⁿ comes into this & which dark
joins this in a small cavity by a band
to join it to other parts ulcerated & Inflammⁿ this
is ulcerated Cancer.

The Termin^{ations} of Inflammⁿ are any of them Inflammⁿ
view are these entirely as in Inflammⁿ



Inflamm^{do} of matter how connected 126

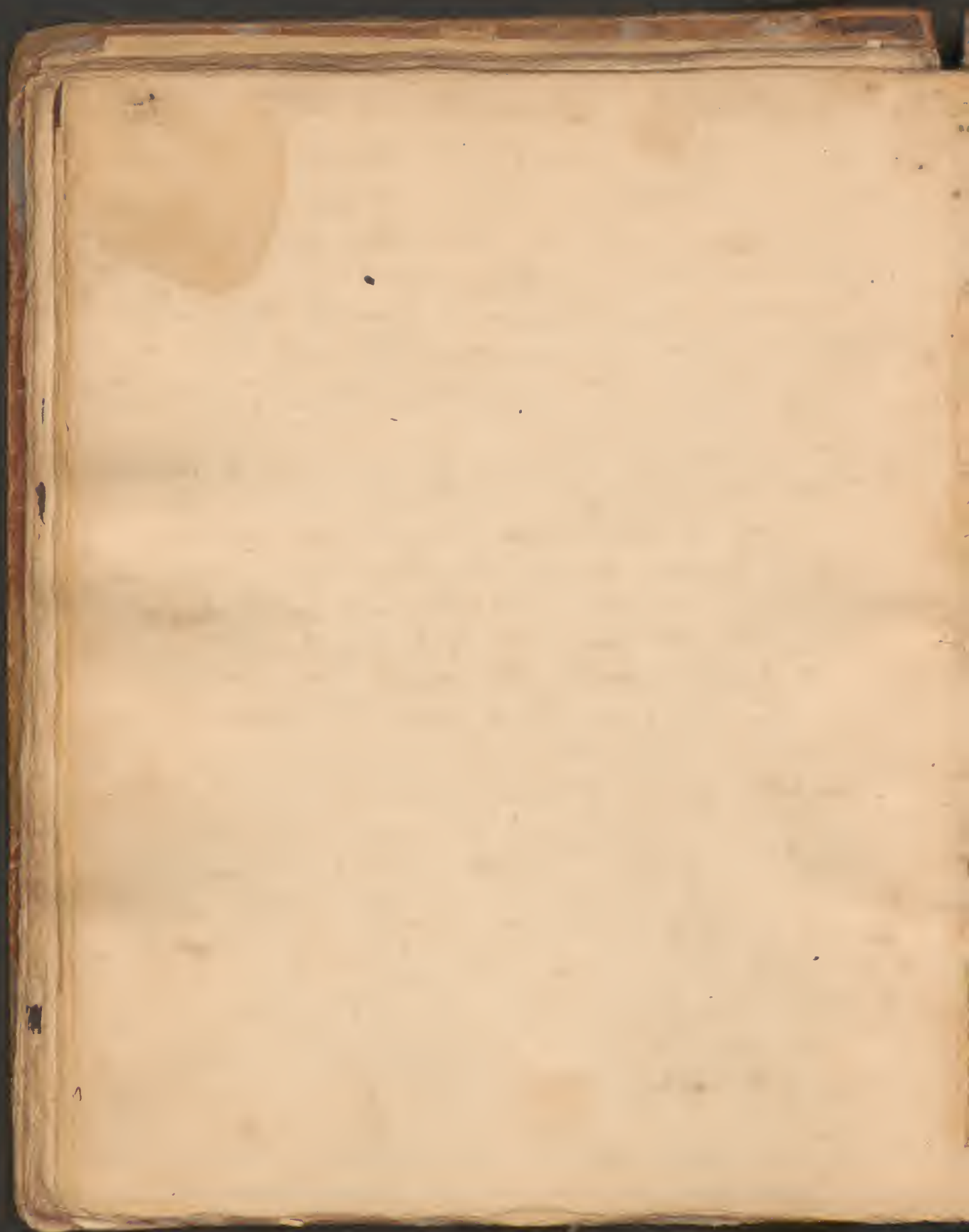
2^{dg} a supp^r not broken in collected onto
one Boil but found broken & of small Vessels
was Henry Nichol for whom I sit Boonah
I was not likely of ~~the same~~

An Lin ment sent to found aids of
Vessels. a thin broken inserted in it (odd) but it
how softer of a put matter in it this
died. It is put.

This Nichol's case I often find people
in these cases aff^d the patient. An aged
W. lives in H. George. in the Rotator
wholenough broken in dishard but if then even
to later more pain & he occasionally
his 63 years in. & I put 201
he so easily cured as they are in a few days

To know an Idea how R. does in &
connected of matter we may see it after
a simple of R. day is put in not much
added & 2 little & 3 more till it's very
concentrated in it. I escape little pus comes the
the R. may 3. or 4. in a weak sinking state
in a weak state and at 4. or 5 I matter
to but thin smooth blood. In 6 day
or two more pus white the lips full.

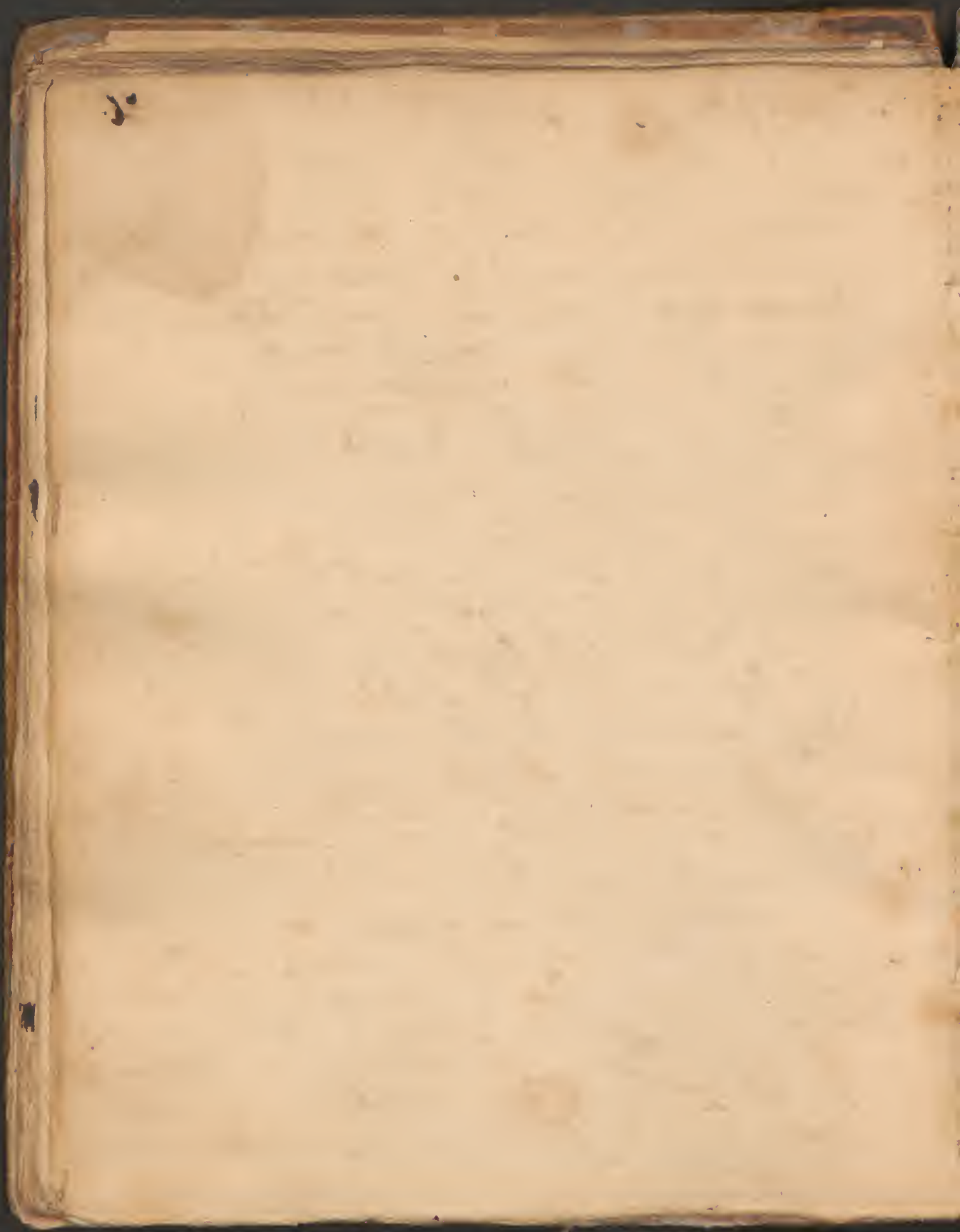
Remains but I extract of Vessels to
crispated stop up but left in a relaxed state
& by force a large one escape it is thin
at first but as the thicker parts come
out not but state of thick pus but it

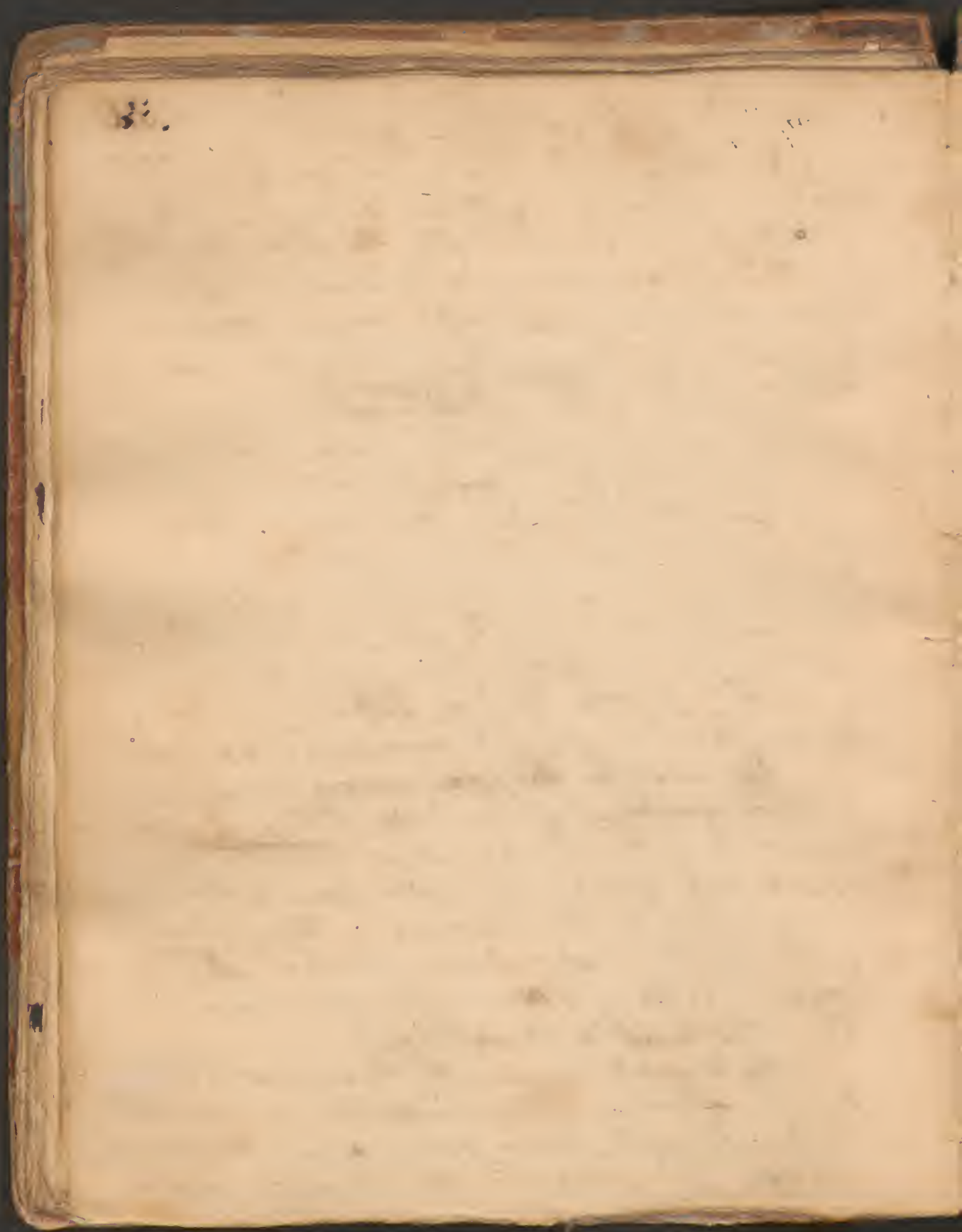


form" of Pns — Good eff^t of Sperm on habit ^{of Sperm}
thin and done by a heat w^{ch} the Hormone
parts this prop^y called interaction by it
and ^{the} that it does not come out in this state
is plain by our pres^t of Vapors & only a thin
flame and be got out. It is succeeded by blood
but not fine hinc it is only secreted a fluid
is cap^{le} of ^{the} conducted into Pns

None & good offer of Japanese & Indian
supⁿ gives what is human & I do not calculate
by him or any others here where we expect
affectionately made. I have seen better & more
than my bed^{er} on I feel some ^{purpose in it} & I feel
amused by him & I do not give way to him
so in Dr^d of eyes. as I expect to find
of eyes in a child I do not find the same
I have even said I have neglected the matter
and I do not know. The plan which
is made is not of much consequence as my first
doubt some but I never the first to be
can maybe more likely to be good

Wherever there is a suppuration we must let out
it has and be absorbed. Some in India
put where there is a collection of pus
is to be attempted, but in it is not parts.
where an Empyema or Abscess. promote
it without of nature morbid. In some
cases again of face & perhaps of chest may
be shown





Shyn of AB Cadaver of the Post mortem
 as in White Grief, & no consist of warm
 wood. But by all means avoid delay & see
 how return to some of particular examples

Wm Elliott his Hernia noted acc'd in
 his d^y. was remarkable by Bz that he never
 had a hard eye

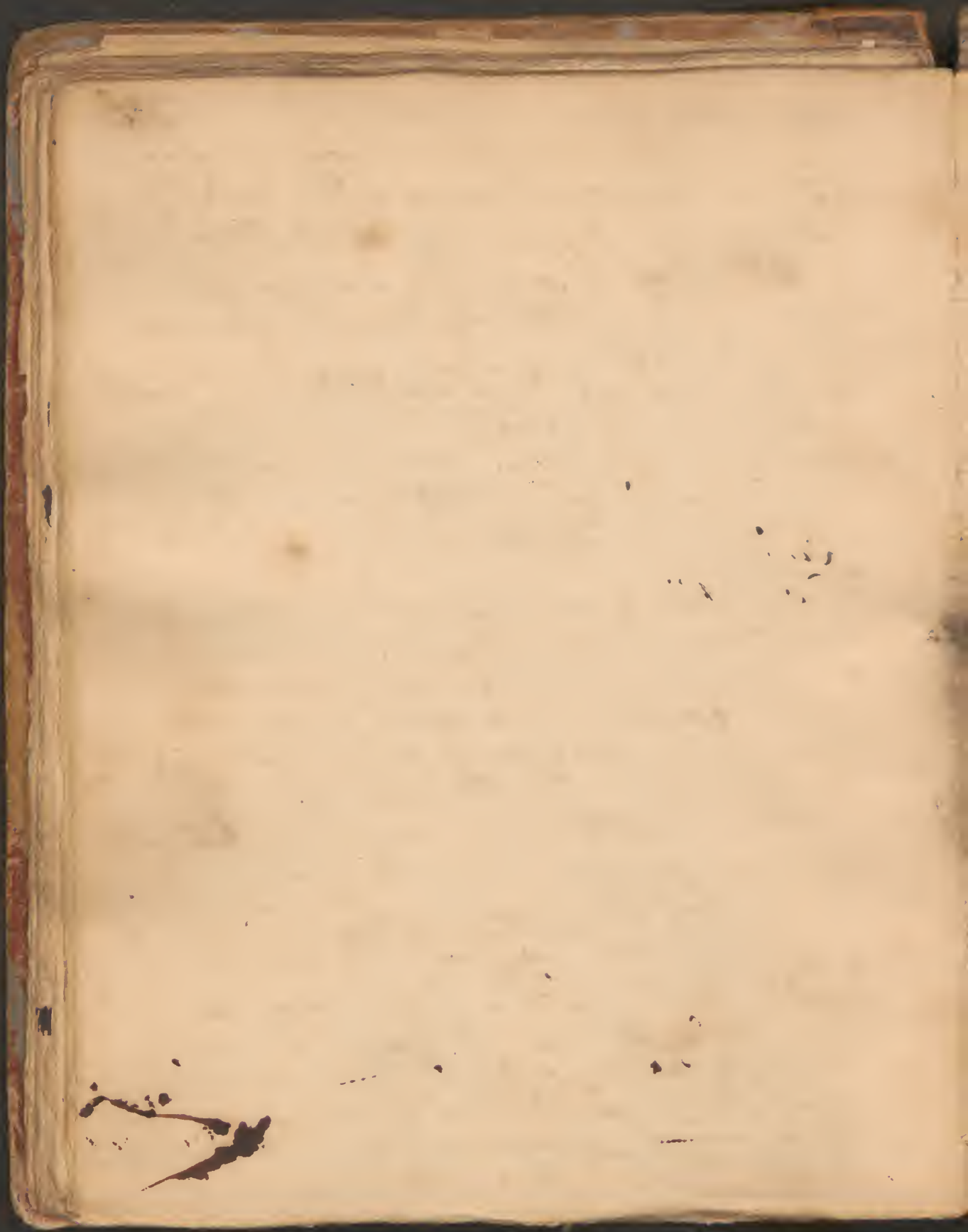
By a brown p^u on his belly, so a violet
 colour, he had bloody urine & cont'd for
 some time & returns upon his w^d Lab^r
 he gives such an inde^{te} account that I
 can't determine whether it comes from Bladder
 or Kidney.

He took of common feverish symptoms as
 Ho^p^{er} has already exp^d on fever in general

He pass'd no urine for ab^t a week but
 we took good deal & later a wonderful story
 of his discharge of it of urine in drops
 that it Bladder he held that quantity

At a m^ord^o hein about Dublin pulse
 the small but he had walked out in to
 cold air & made me that I co^d not determine
 ab^t of method of proceeding I order'd him to lie
 belly upward by a Clyster & a Caution of
 blood him as his pulse was weak at
 time I was not sure whether I sh^d bleed it.

I order'd then to bleed in two (arteries) very
 of his pulse could then give spirit after
 bleed a little, I came out in a stronger stream
 I pur^d higher than to determine he^d by



Inflamⁿ of the Bladder & ureters 34

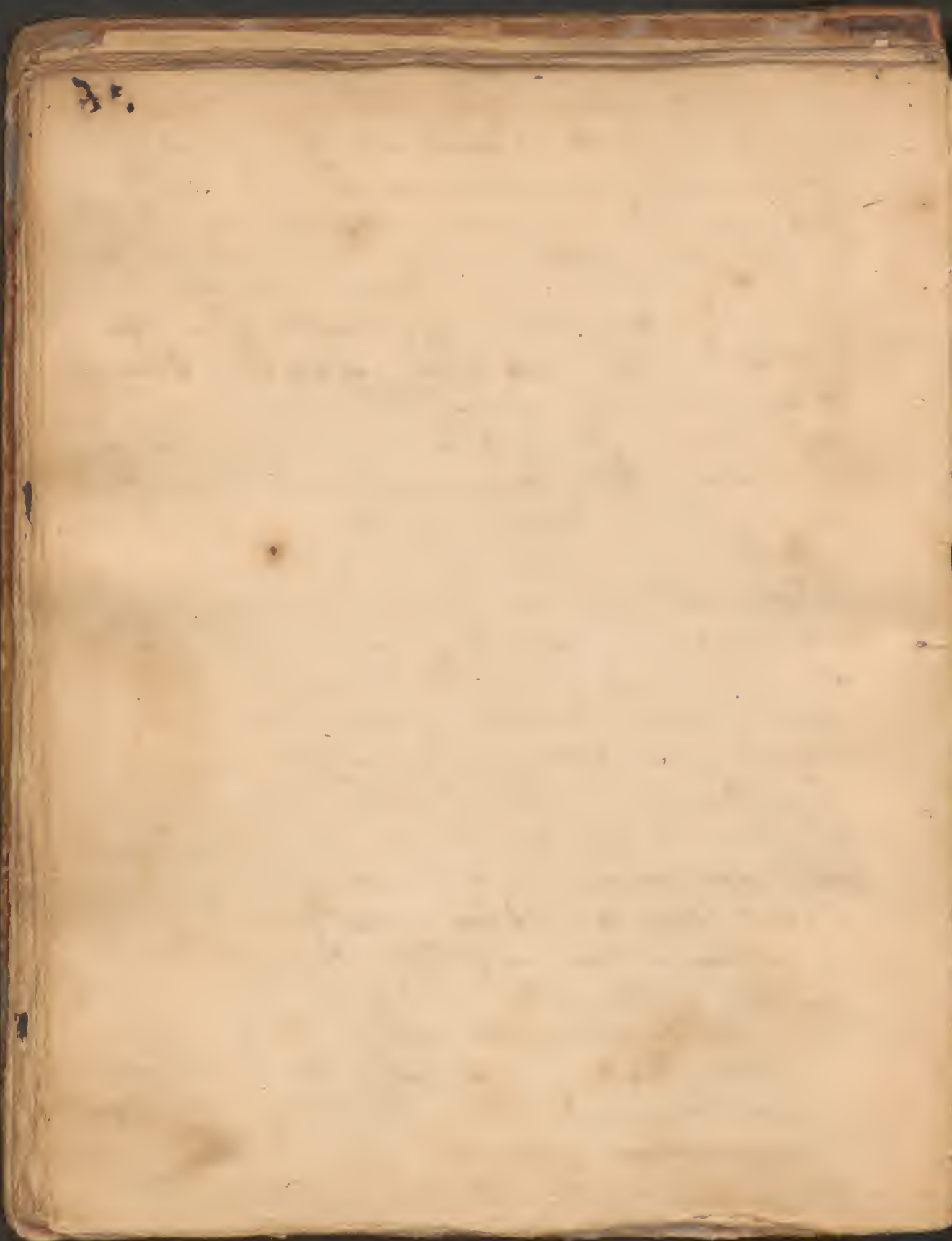
that his pulse sank & more blood.

homo bono et optimo meritis deo laus.

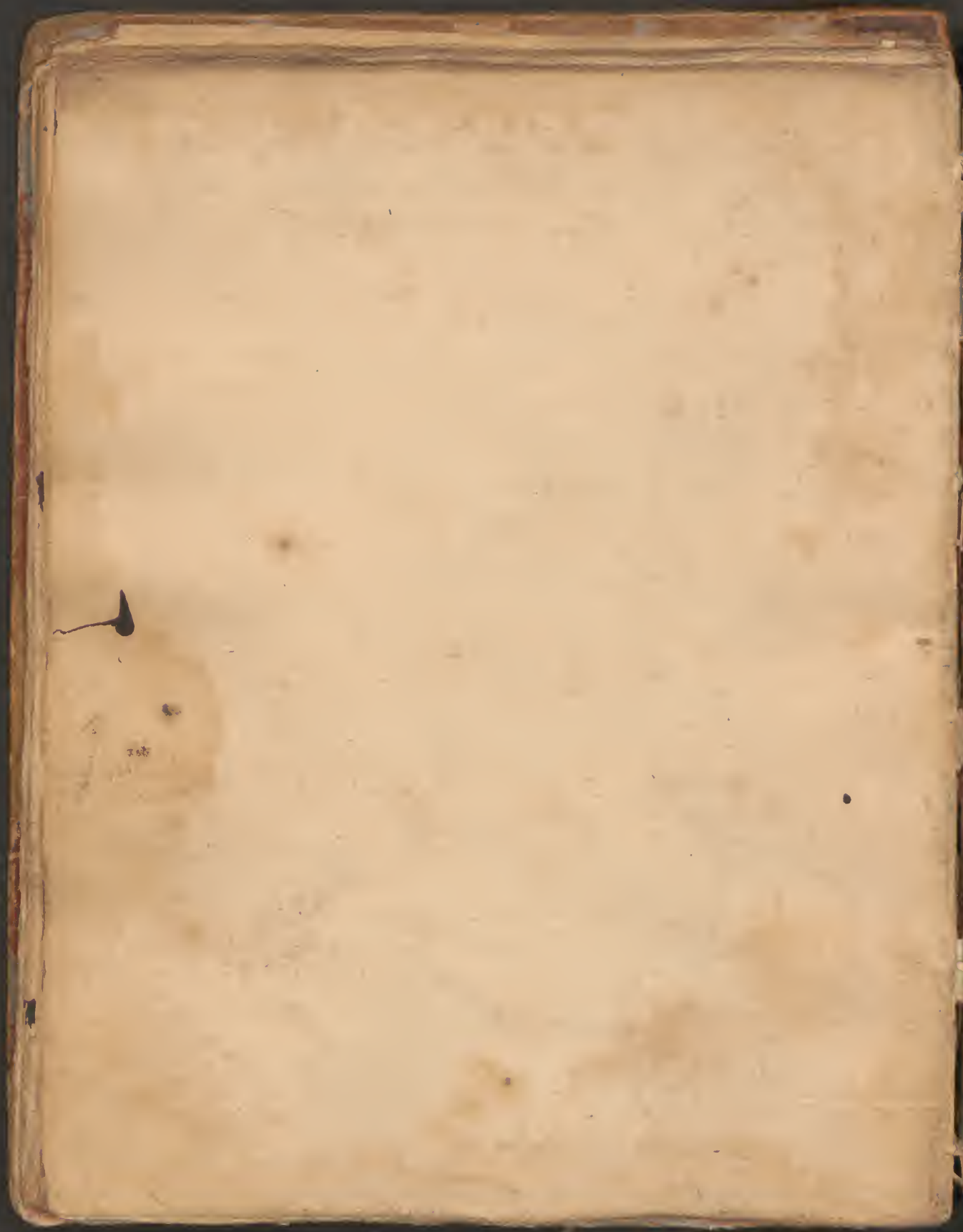
It was not repeated as long as I was in the country.

[illegible]

I also gave him Gum Arabic & bark
 & from a subsequent card he writes
 "My dear Sir" & "I am well". His pulse
 came down a phen. kept in my fingers.
 & he acts viz his pulse came down & he
 immediately we see I often happen when
 I first have continued for sometime & crisis
 is taking place as if there is then not so much
 irritability of pulse falls in this & I've seen a
 necessity to strengthen rather than I've used
 little Bala. Sanch. why not? I thought
 any change in it low felt but to resist
 humors & such who has had a purgative
 cathartic I look upon it as crisis is taking place



I hope he will now dwell if not you shall
be informed as to a other instance. I hope
I shall give you some acct. of em hereafter.



W^m Elliot

Aug 8 1841

lie of Schurk is sure. I find the excretion
of matter to much increased & it is certainly
the best way sensible & may perhaps
continue here and to get to Bank see
things as have a least the matter is kept in
the body in it. I go into B. will endow
it is a softening of the body. I don't go in to
Blood the of Schurk is a very good
not lasting to it. I gave the Schurk
promote antiphlogistic with prevent of action
of the body. I gave in very great quantity
may make the Schurk from. I don't
in it. I gave of spirits only to make him
easy without any other effects. I gave
off on his bladder. as palliative remedy.

Other partial inflammations large.

Mary Nichol had been said to be
cold and the pain in her groin was relieved
by sweat. Pulse 120 but as she had been
cured I was in doubt whether or no the
girl's blood in the body. I gave of the
Schurk in the body. I gave of the
(a) Schurk is thickening of the coats of the
consequence

Physic from Calcutta incl^d ^{Cur}
 * that (ant^{ly} sh^d be used. She was to use the Delud
 se Her Pulv^{er} Emerician & was o^f a H^{igh} Strength
 I tho^t she was a pure m^{an}. I showed a concert
 volend (om^y way of deers but from the
 Frachin^g of the th Vesp^{er} after

Arthur had a Phisic Pulm from Calcutta
 his Pulm^{er} & pain in his Breast seemed to show
 an Infl^{am} of Lungs & by sweat a little but
 not much. As he had he was blooded & treated
 as a Gentle Infl^{am}.

Army M^{aj}or Watson as his pain
 in the Cough & it is not the first
 to take notice how the Lungs may be affected
 and I now I have a cold. It is wide but
 as by analogy to the Lungs. The Cough of Cold
 has such an immed^{iate} effect on it that
 it is a suspicion as I was in myself. from 6 to 8
 pers^{on} in either goes there or the Urine or the
 Int^{est}es or the Nerves as but a sign of those first
 a thin watery Liquor such as sharp. It irritates
 the air and as to the cough, soon after that
 the Lungs in general. It has some so sudden
 a day or two that it can't be caught but
 a strong & the sense of heat & great sensibility
 thus it remains Infl^{am}ed - till a concert happens
 when a shocking matter comes off. I wish
 I could say you saw in it some of the
 as soon as this unusual Infl^{am} ceases. It is
 given to slight people do little for it
 as they warm at night or as I do rub my

Cataract - Peripneumonia - Asthma?
my head & put on a warm cap ^{the} as ^{soon} as I could.
Suspicion
of the heart & lungs

If this Hand goes to Lung it's
a ~~chronic~~ ^{chronic} ~~author~~ ^{author} & Diffusion ~~and~~ ^{is} ~~so~~
~~down~~ ^{had} ~~accord~~ ^{accord} ~~to~~ ^{to} ~~Arteries~~ ^{Arteries} but only proceeds
from ~~if~~ ^{same} causes. The 3rdrd rd ~~Arteries~~ ^{Arteries}
of ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~sneezing~~ ^{sneezing} brings on cough. It is
almost incessant: the cough is almost intolerable
they ~~compt~~ ^{compt} of a ~~seated~~ ^{seated} in ~~part~~ ^{part} as if pins
& needles were run into it as ~~Ch.~~ ^{Ch.} ~~Arteries~~ ^{Arteries}.
Today she had contracted this by cold:

The Lungs continues a yellow matter in
 discharged ^{the} is true but a pinkish smell
 with expectorated there is no erosion but rather a soft
 trachea throughout a matter by difficult breathing
 of the chest brings on a Croup & Promotes
 of Croup. If it matters is sharp & rough & is
 strong Concupiscence of the ^{lungs} difficultly in ^{the} ^{lungs}
 this is Dyspnoea which he apply ^{to a dyspnoea}
 arises without ^{the} Cause of Dyspnoea but when
 in this manner has been described it is of
 Pneumonia there is another Diff. Breathing

Effects of a Peripneumony
common Supp^y & ~~the~~ ^{of} another kind of

Sometimes the cause
The vessels in the lungs secrete a fine matter before
they are ready to secrete some more viscid
so to draw a viscid crust. I cough even
after the see very well in the people.
What our least doubt is that the first cause is
honesty? Virid & Pitt^a & Scurvy. Many
young people have it indeed also. & some
think it a craddle cough ^{has it before} that no Inflammation

The true Cough occurs in the morning
some, & when the secretions in the lungs
are in little quantity at a time.

2^d A Humid cough bring up large
quantities at a time from a sudden motion
falling or bursting out says.

3^d A knotty matter I breathe in water
and the little knots are often felt rather
often after Suppurating in this shape.

An ulcer in this part moved off
to be used from constant use of it. It is
in the side of the chest & is seen in the

(a) if cause of a Swelling matter confined to a
cavity while remaining is taken again into the vessel
therein such efforts follow that disorder goes on

In this country
Why we are so subject to this I don't know
People in Holland & my other part
have it by no means so much scarce
in Europe, & it was surprised at what I
in Churches.
In whatever way it is in
abridged history of it on occasions & I feel
it to be a large & dangerous

We have great numbers of kind & acute new
in houses in no. The person who had
caught them always a different location
in burning upon that any the warm
was not felt. This day our moderate
latter, as to whether a great number of
rise to it (as the people) I doubt not.

I think she had a slight sign of what
I had called this since matter to
be collected in the lungs. In the morning could
scarcely breathe and calls in many of the
be obstructed & not so much air to be taken
in. The steam of a warm water may
unwind & get to the lungs or at least
(2) if we may judge by her looks
if we

it will be soon got by a road of (current) & water,
which makes it a fine place for a road.

lots must lie & faggot affluence. Vapors
construing in more than dry frost. Hence
of course after than in

[illegible][illegible]

a greater collection of blood in the head. many
also be Spasmodic and one woman of the
habits. Another appeared and lived
Diff. for each was greatest I suspect it
may be due to the cause viz. blood & humor
which go freely to the lungs & is voided there.
Mrs. Nichol has been long troubled
tho' without her menses when she comes
in the pain is very quick. The doctor & I visited
her but she has been brought up a violent
spasmodic since the child was born. I have not
found her mind altered in it. I have
up in small & have no serious hope

I speak her in a mild manner of the
of liquor & it is a little altered. The rest
of the mind may degenerate

Another kind of time of life when
the mind is most great & capable. When people
are most subject to the spirit. In the last time
was taken a cough was put into of place & the
Gover. & the lady was recommended
to the country for it. However she returned

No better but rather worse. He had night sweats
but not any suppuration. The matter very
purulent, yet so much of it that it did
swim upon Water / a little Blood was not
it might easily be expected from a Suppuration
large might force out.

Now I fear I had a Suppuration
The patient was of a delicate Diet & I did not
at present observe. I quitted it & did not
of course as when I had it in quick it was too hard an
Exercise but when it is a difficult matter
to bring it off & (cells, or a heavy Suppuration about
the Throat not so colligating & to persist in it
on a cold & chilly humour, or any gentle motion of the
throat.

Where the matter is in excellent Luck
I have seen some good success in the rowing
of a Hospital in the milk & occasionally some
Diarrhoea. The mucous things or, Altho
acidulated with common Vinegar better than Lemon
Juice or Mineral Acids & it is not to be dissolved is
that deprives it of its Vaporization nature
after which it is removed (either as by
Absorption again from the Lungs must be
the same, & any other in the case have changed
as well as the nature of the
By this means, Nature may bring
it matter to suppuration & expulsion.

The Case certainly at first neglected often
terminates in Consumption & is very
well upon it.

In this Case when I took him in was
only to let you see that of a true & Throat
from a Catarrh. He had no hopes of curing him.

indeed this is I reason for my late in most of
 of Patients you have good observation in fact.
 only your instruction I Sirman. Blood
 took. I Infus. Lin. added all. Pulb. duct 1841.
 much easier I perhaps contrary to my expectations
 may get well. —

1a) to strengthen her together with a nourishing Diet. —

1b) it is so much weight for I heart to overcome any
 blood in I Vains prevents that in I Arteries being driven
 forward.

(a) As there has been no appearance of Pleurocentrus

went on, but I kept ^{it} I had attempted for
you Insult ^{and} I supp^d not less respect nor
come on so soon nor was his respect
I allowed only I should be applied to
any thing. a patient must not be disturbed
by any thing. I was - words to make it.

In W.^m Elliot's case an Inflammⁿ
of Liver & Intⁿ now gone, in consequence
of a bath at Dr. B's proposal for all diseases
of the Liver with the addition of a Bath &c. &c.
the next? formerly I only determined
that regard was to be had to the patient
when pain was violent was blooded
Blood of warm water app^d. Medicatⁿ
also great and his pulse very slow
after recovery only 60 to 80 & 100 to
120 as he mentions & fluxity not
under him susceptible to any of blood
now want of Medicine not to strengthen
I order'd it Dec^r of 18th in his pulse
now overcomes. As to condition of the Liver
whether it has become hard or thicker tho' probably
no ulceration ^(a) now to get the better of it
may be difficult at present now we shall
only recollect him. & afterwards having
be able to bear it. I shall order of the
best Rich & old new give him Roman
or Apes Milk. In (6)

In our last meeting end. to give you
 an Act of Def. Coughs that might
 arise from impure food or indigestion
 of a too thin & acid matter our business
 here is to give mild new agents & things
 callogenous & alkaline & to show not how
 much color & blood hence makes it not
 for us to use the papaveracea to give
 patient rest & thickening matter by us
 than it takes away sensations but in doing
 this we do not do it that there is inflammation
 of matter ^{not} thickening hence let U.S. be used
 when any & all symptoms or just or not
 of them. Together I & Poppo or Opium
 would mix & ^{and} are either to defend &
 parts hence gives a blood to the liver
 or in aff. of the liver & the stomach
 prevents inflammation & to melt off matter &
 shake to parts. None of our patients
 came in ^{soon} enough to show this but most
 of them must have seen the tick coughs

(a) meaning in 1st stage of cough when it is
 attended and is of principle part of complaint.

(b) I think I'd expected himself this meaning of gangrene
 I suppose by "worst termination of inflammation" but this
 notwithstanding a supp. is stage of stage of St. Nicholas

[illegible]

Knowledge of Hough from Grop's thick
 matter from the Vapors of such texture, as
 to transmit of proper stuff, this is seen in
 the people of the country that I have seen.
 who are able to discharge this known
 reaction, as in old times, such a habit
 is not of merit, as in the old times, but not
 without hazard, without eminent hazard

Ann. from the water, or it is seen as all the
 people of the country, in a natural state
 are so affected by the weather & the old
 & the old times, that matter is the same.

Before this, in my management, I am of the old
 but when I had added, it is to be made
 (app. necessary. In the evening, the
 water of the old times, as a part of the
 fluids & the old times, as a part of the
 remedies by these to be found, the
 old times, the old times, the old times,
 is excellent in the old times, though the
 old times, the old times, the old times.

(a) meaning a Vapour, as being confined to one part.
 of the Vapour, as being confined to one part.

Ann Mouso is subject to Dr. mis. I need give
up & by letter only account as it might be too tedious

This often is a cough from duobus causes, often
afterward the glands of Lungs become obstructed
it is called phlegm many persons think cold like
dysentery & is very dangerous. Inflammation if inflammation
comes on suppuration follows which is most common
cause of Phthisis in this country they often
bursting throw up hard knots stiff &
smell most dreadfully.

There are other cases in children of same disease. Pure dropsy
children suffer from this disease.

The spy tea cough from Inst^d of
plethora or impetuous kind & terminⁿ
by secretion of bile ~~but~~ I doubt suppose it
case of Nicholas but when of Whiles ^{was} supp.
in a cyst is cured & this a vomica &

if don't matter in great quantities when
our brother has a w^h greater diff^y

recovery in the ^{more easily} better than I expect from
Tubercles of ^{lungs} test - Owing to ^{the} dispersed the
4 whole lungs but the 3rd often had a few

8. Under the microscope subject to Kelp

Intubation is better than not being able
to extend the lungs entirely hence makes
frequent Inspiration but it makes get's out
of Blood and increases Stimulus in it
Run of Blood & Stimulus if not as free
is forced into small vessels hence redness

a Kidney, there is a Tension in the bladder
involuntarily. No cat. Lomas etc.

Indurated and his is I look upon as
to Tubercles but here, no hopes of recovery

He made him as he has perhaps already
go into a Clean Room & to keep' himself from
other patients and he seen & believe
the physician in fact, not even allow a person
to wear a Clothe of it Patient nor ever else
in a God-fellow who might soon catch it
if to one against his body & it is not under a physician
I could not recommend a Comm. Method
as hiding this too much obstrⁿ in his Lungs
& Liver, but a gentle tollation in bed

Several other things are proposed as for
in the Med. Essay a Paper by an Anon^{us}
hand of reputation & I. & in many (but
is very good as I myself have seen.

The cases are when the heat within
circulates & the blood is good & the body
then I go on but if it happens that the blood
is defiled & then separates into Coagulation
Lecum
and 1

In means of a Gluten tenacity there not now
 where a soft & colloidal state is to be much
 reduced the patient is suffering greatly and is in great
 need of the might given way of patient but not down
 the patient's feet
 The other two are in need but requires
 great caution. People who have a weight
 heavier in a breast & under the breast
 excellent food a sheep's milk does when needed
 without the use of breath & infant's food is well
 when the gluten is not. I not but sure
 to be able to supply the deficiency of gluten
 by no means in any way as in increased
 several of the Balaams are looked upon
 as a sovereign Remedy Bala. of Mecklen
 is most sovereign because it is a Bala. of Mecklen

I don't know how they act in the
 by aromatic parts not their Resonance
 and this is what enters the system. The
 may have won't hear them. I am not
 only no means to be used. but where the
 obstruction is in the water & the water
 perhaps give it is good and
 will also be an aid.

But when any kind of a suppur or inflan
 by no means to be used here. The
 necessity for consideration of the patient
 Impression. won't do for a Physic
 But if diff. Circumstances are to be
 weighed I had better be mediated into me
 Boerhaave & still am now I move

convinced of the insufficiency of Reason in Physics

In many cases indeed we know not
of the power to proceed. Thence but give
up to positive observation.

A man that deduces his theory from experience is right (but when a man, deduces theory from imagination is ridiculous or worse) form his career to a magazine. I hope
Bonds & are the two Coughs

some of the Cases to be imagined. The long
Bender, & are often Coughs
as Nervous & Nervous & Nervous matter
the Thymus consists in a Nervous & Nervous
Matter in & Sings of a True Spasmatic
Cough in many Cases. Often seen
in the Nervous System. Matter from
an Aetia Nervous, & is a very violent
almost & is in pieces without any
cord and Coughs.

I come now to another Disease of the
urinary system, which is known to
be a more or less removed

The Brutalism when a person
from college old has a pain in the
any trouble ~~in~~ ^{is} violent pain
is it

is a Rheumatism again sometimes shall have
 a single over & Ddgy so that I can't stand
 that in many instances.

Oked again in the knee have also lost
 the but violent pain as in Right
 there again as in Grompton. is violent
 pain & fever.

Others where I sup^r has gone off &
 pain left as in 2 cases where I was ^{present} of
 Both Legs

In Robt I have seen where violence
 had been done from over stretching of the other
 & resemble ^{in my opinion} in my opinion I deserves a
 name of an Overstretching rather.

In Broomd Am at a loss to know what
 is it cause he has no cold etc. it might
 be occasioned by Rheumatism but it might be
 occasioned by an Effusion of Serous matter

I do not know whether we might not
 refer it Dolor Exchortia to Rheumatism
 and it may be due to other causes besides
 Rheumatism but it may also be caused by
 Partial Rheumatism.

In a Rheumatismy pain without external
 or violent swelling on the ^{part} it is on
 can't move without constant pain. The
 part is it swells and it is of short but
 it is prob^{ly} it is most frequent in the Tendons
 as when I had of neck in my back I had
 a Splenius par^{us}. Tendons of fascia made by 2 Splenius
 and of each of 2 dis^{ts} it is out by mod^{er} am and
 the one of power of moving in the body.

The name Rheum^m was not known
 to Ancients. Arthritis was when people
 named joints & might comprehend this
 disorder so I would at a loss to know whether
 it was known or not. To this day a confusion
 between ^{or} ~~Arthritis~~ But I think ought to be
 distinguished Arthritis most commonly is a disease
 coming from Parents to Children. As people
 who have had it ~~if~~ ^{if} ~~the~~ ^{the} live freely may
 be subject to it.

But Rheum^m is not violent in all
 ages but is violent only if it is left to itself
 have had several ^{noted} common from parents or from
 bad living. Gout seldom attacks young Women
 not in 1000 till after they have done w.
 it must be as if women know it well
 as to French & Physicians if he says a young
 woman has Gout. Men also seldom have it.
 It is most common to men than Women after
 the Menstrual have it. If a person has
 had it of Gout ^{an} in 1000 I suspect to be cured
 I remember 10 years ago.

(a) Yet if Dr says they have been in flames related
 of young Women & had had it.

(b) The Gout in French called la Malade du Gout & perhaps,

Rheum^m principally attacks ^{People} in Ben lar & Gout
 in Autumn & Spring. hence a Distinct
 Gout seated only Joins Deep the Rheum^m
 tho at G Joints confines itself to the Leg^s
 & arm. Reg^d 4th he always swell on
 G Joints but Rheumat^m not so regular in
 this & the sometimes has a Tumour yet
 does not appear till it disorder has gone
 on some time. We should not make for
 call a Rheum^m Gout tho may Arthritis La
 Gout & in function signify drop & a full upon.
 Rheum^m may be wth or without
 Fever & one acute & other Chronic.

The form Sympt^s are. Gtst Thel^s
 first gives a Gouty Acute

Proclivity to sweat very Acute in the
 & not a patient in 50 but 1 has it

Pains not fixed but wandering.
 sometimes universal so that it can't follow
 either hand or foot to be moved.

These pains sometimes make a swelling
 Indolence. shift to it labor^s parts
 & me very much by us (Rampton pain
 in his breast. sometimes Goes to Head.

As in a young lady who got up out of bed
 a week & did not see a hand & died.

When it passes well gen^l is an alleviation
 of pain. tho it pain is great & inf^r cons^{id}
 get Rhe^m more suppurates very Raptly

Causa Proxima & Caput totum
when hot

Causa Proxima transtiens in Genesim
I attribute all fevers whether it be
of perspiration or of coction. I believe of disposition
of solids in up & down parts in part. We find some
things have particular election as affecting
particular parts as Madder & Bono Mergury
& Salicory & Ruygastine in the app. to the
lungs & the liver therefore must be a passing
filling up of matters to affect parts of the
thorax I think all fevers may be
accounted for to the parts nature figures &c
I know not but I find from Obv. that
consequence happens. In the Ruygastine
& Obv. matter stagnates in the lungs. These parts
usually have no spirit when solid yet if
inflamed are most receptive of heat hence
the heat of the liver & fever. But as this
diffusion of heat is in a part where rarely
any solid cellular structure must be
long in rising & rising parts of affect & the
of the matter into the parts that the spirit

(a) Notwithstanding Dr Haller & Eryth

induces a flow of humors be b^ody them
it contains in & tendons & toward of the
cellular but in its neighborhood parts vis
gelatinous which releases & parts & part
it in m^od^o & Easted.

As vegetative as it does nothing on itself
it is self-sufficient & life a tritax as it happens
hunger & good food. & nature is left alone on
in known way.

So that is a principal thing that
the nature points to. as in Mary Jackson
I gave a ~~body~~ & a ~~body~~ second. I gave
to prevent any Reliquia So in High. & it
prompts to get out of bed & prevent it
hurt themselves.

As to Fever Are we to bleed?
as Dr. says & backed by Sydenham who says
Bleed on if you can but then it's by
so & again I suspect that you have only

if that's sweet will. if Pulso quick
I said Blood indeed & whole consists
in mod^o & Fever. A little op^o up to
in m^od^o & Concoct a Malice.

Others say Blood not at all, but
I do not but in my opinion in many
cases need. I think I'd like to release
from the sweat. Compton you say
how much I was obliged to bleed now got
Reliquia as bad as Peter has matter in
his lungs. Collus in his Guts &c.
Amunt

167

be cured

to Elliot. I gave some acct of my Method
 concluded in my G. Dec. 1801. In Gen. 10. 1801
 some part of things looked like some of his
 part of symptoms. And pain in his Pelvis
 I did not only but he had a Duodenal of 1801. He
 as they mentioned before
 now got a sharp pain in his hip &
 good down towards his foot. I was what is after
 it seems like a Spasmodic and I least most
 back him. Now I suppose some of the matter
 has fixed. And is no other sensible part of
 you can suppose that I least pressure gives
 him pain, it could not affect deeper parts
 from his pain I conclude that 9. London
 are in good health when
 diseased and susceptible of most acute pain
 I ordered of Camphor for his Complaint to give
 a gentle Stimulus to his system. His is not violent
 Deflection. This Stimulus may remove the
 Complaint. He since ordered a Siliapessum
 to try whether can produce of Cutaneous nerves

may not take off distress but it is precarious
hence Godard's distress increased consider
he sh^d renounce sin as a punishment

[illegible]

The other two having Supra Pituitary &
collected & credits thinning parts ~~exhausted~~
is inglutinant ^{the} Morning but warm relax
medic as water & relaxation from
this obstruction may not be suppressed and
Head ach from slow blood & collection in
& Head ach with most often I have observed
but as in our nervous patients it may
be a head ach ow to over ex haustion

Sutherland In Scotland a complete Atrophy of
coughs get paralytic matter but so much
of phlegm that it does not subside in W^m
who are a Puerile or Suppurative Tubercles
generally die this may perhaps come
from the surface yet has a definite
pain at may be a Puerile or at least

169

he may have an Abscess & hereafter may
 burst. If he & afford it after so long
 multi might be substituted in & place of
 Cows as the occasion of Disturbance
 Jackson. Mary Jackson whom when she came
 in had a complaint of some kind like a
 over her whole body and she died to whom
 tho' not so much as to occasion violent
 pain again. Compton says she could not
 rel. her. I ordered her a Decant of
 Loosened the matter. I was at bed & then
 she was cured
 Mayby Pigeon, also Abraham West who
 considered as a friend much. he was
 procured upon & go to bed & stay in bed
 & Diaphanous Disturbance. I gave him
 Compton who had. & Dis. several
 days before he came here & it stronger
 I gave him. Now any of these I mean
 in my head & see. I give Cough & Ham in

No 9 I did belly bound & was not saluting
 was blooded and as he had no pass³e for
 some days was to be attended his suffering 11th for
 his cough & gentle perspirationes. I got out
 opped got him in his linen I had consid^r
 such blood again blooded. but still such
 of the golden increas of pain in his arms
 & pain in his throat. and the Metastasis
 to his throat & he was again blooded.
 and 7th of month he got out of bed as if his
 throat was very sore & he present^{ly} suff^red
 for the air & Schneider Membran & blooded
 again & gave him Linen to make him
 sweat gently. In all Linen^{so} little differ^{ence}
 as much down of Emetic Tartar is ^{usually} ~~usually~~
 similar to James's Powder but given to
 6 Grains in Emetic Linen & then the
 Emetic Tartar yet can have & does
 easily regulate to attenuate & grasp Nausea
 & promote & strengthen Digestion. He sweat
 his pain & came down, but he was no sooner
 relieved than he got a Metastasis to the
 Breast & dyspnoea hence another V. S. &
 some more as before after sweating was
 again relieved & continued so for a day
 or had & sent of his Body about 103 degrees
 in an hour. The next cont^d gave
 an Inf³ of Lig. & took Julep Dupey
 to keep up & kept head cold & cold

The said Rendon being recommended to
 inform us to promote Doephor. I gave
 him a list of books to read.

His lying in bed so long has broken
 an recreation, He has got a diarrhoea & is
 alarmed now. as he has little pain that it
 might be colic his blood I thought might
 be so resolved as to pass off this way.

I saw Dr. Scott & Dr. Smith got up in bed
 & yesterday was free of pain but today
 has a pain of more universal & worse

the stoppage of perspiration may have caused
 this but if diarrhoea stops may also be a
 cause. yet least if the cat comes on the is not
 design perhaps not. unless I can't come

on it. I am sure perhaps that the
 will appear as a consequence. ^{that they have been & are}

By his bad management his disorder
 might be fatal tho it seldom happens in
 women unless very careless as the women

have
I left in a Rhum. That whilst in sweet
30th ^{when I came} I thought I saw a dying lection, procuring
a plentiful & sweet & consoling sleep
this morn.

Wans

I must not Muller find in a letter
in in some in whom I had I direct
Bardus & Venetian to see which I do
doing of Resolut^{ns} of the matter. However he
became worn got out of Bed, stop his
inspiration put his legs always erect. Bed when
sweating he had I return him to his
Physicians as Experts better from him.

Dogarth

Whether during Dogarth should be referred
to Rhum? I can't tell in some Rhum
& I think this not so far from being an organ
has out the of High problem & upon as
a Rheot. I think I believe in an accident
& Treacherly Mayor

Intermittent

As to Fevers have a patient in house
fever I think I mention. Her seven an
all of Synthesis. He is a letter.

When a fever comes on then goes
off I think again this an Intermittent
Chr? (add on of his kind but I think first give
you a general idea of Intermittents.

I took notice that some any fever so
absolutely continued ^{had} some Remission
but in this an absolute Intermittent

Intermitt. Fever

[illegible]

Some have a cold but then a hot fever
hot sweat without cold fit.

It is observed before most years and
Spring Fluoridum & Spring Broussin continues
so long & continues to now but patients
more hazardous In some places as
Dutch Bridgeton & lower parts of Essex
& some of Lincolnshire & some
places they notice it more & get it and
place of now subject to it & inhabitants to it.

In some countries where not Epidemic ^{as it was for some years}
becomes sometimes Epidemic ^{and fatal} so that they
so that they ^{say} my Trembling is from (fever in perhaps)

There was a female at some time [?] 7
to 17 seasons ago seen in Scotland. but
since 17 have had [?] since that time
have no sound to more others is less.

It sometimes were often [?] as I
Hysteria Chlorosis also it often comes
Dysures as Duten's of abdomen Tympanitis
is, & in [?] & Greenham often [?]
and left side sometimes [?] times &
in [?] it I have felt but am not attended
it much has and as Liver Splen
become obstructed & Dropsy & [?]
often: I look upon the [?] as of other fevers
to be [?] this genus is [?] taken
in [?] [?] in [?] or how else

175

got in its tumbled whole & after looking
in part thrown out still so much remains
artificial & even for full 20 years. That it is
easier to observe & seems to be ^{the} most
of 63 so easily convertible into a ^{new} state.

That it depends upon an acid in it blood
^{being} seems plain from analogy & small
pox and small pox & measles & scarlet
fever appear at a certain time after the
diseases & easily predict what will happen after
saying in ^{much} ^{so} ^{as} ^{the} ^{stage} ^{well} ^{to} ^{know} that it may be broken
order & for temperance of air or
exposure to cold.

Stomach & heart more affected in
than in other fevers so that now the
the endow? to a certain point & eat & drink
in other fevers & nausea & vomiting
the reason is rather more capable of
off by skin. & so allow it to be
of convert our juices into brown matter

and if power & knowledge takes her
shall have diff. doors. if any' g^d a
Cousin, up, invited? up before &
Colony. I suppose only, sensation and
huddling into them their nature when
I speak. It is not must which is such only
was something of business in some way
as to do. It is.

[illegible][illegible]

177 I kept him fit by Exercise & Gallop
into & 3: In 43 was another No not so fit.
but certainly however in some in 44;
I spread. in 33 they had a tough top
• Blood soon got well but if neglected they were
fatal in many terminal in Phlegm.

In several Passages where a few words
 that may be of best Attenuator have been
 may produce contrary too in & hence other
 Disorders may arise

Prognosis may be favorable if Country
Denny removes ^{himself} from Albany, the
mean & low ^(wretched Country) of many places where I can't
afford to advise remaining.

Thom's Season may make diff
prognosis as in Spring seldom fatal gen
goes off only in case of perspiration alone
but in Autumn had best not promise a
cure wthout cert removal, it often
returns whilst the cold yet lasts.

on each hand symptoms. It is differ-
ently used well after our prognoses

And the can gener^l is curi^osh curi^osh & in
 prop^r & longer & Interval^s of more Diff^ris
 attend^o out some new tenacious and
 hence the Duration most diff^r? This is
 the most curious as I'm not often seen here.
 And as is Dr. B. And for very much more
 to be seen in some in the I.D. most common
 to be seen with Horror. Then also have
 an Antipathy to the I.D. & Hot, & I did not
 chase always, but if it sign^o very violent
 I.D. in the I.D. if it sign^o me. usually many
 hasten much, but if I sign^o the head much
 aff^red many be very disagreeing.

And Cold fit ~~be~~ warm liquid.
 drink Water Gruel not w^r alone w^r a
 Japonic Matter often. When Cold w^r may
 produce some time & offer a good deal
 but show some ~~be~~ but w^r hazard if
 it fails of suppuration

I hope Nourishment ~~be~~ off
 I want Warm Water not an Indication might
 I.D. fit suppuration, this shows up a Matter
 Matter from Stomach. Also by John I
 cured my self by it. When Nourishment
 on me without taste & Pash

And Not fit and also be diluted & diluted
 & also and more off I read the w^r and
 he may be far too much diluted
 & I have seen such Whys & Iulep & such

179

at hand when I see any one of Laxams.
It is always good, but when it is long the
be attended to it's stop'd cautiously.

The stuff thrown up in Ropes & Bellows
and on the nose makes in vigorous people
and I have bladder & compared more
from the upper throat have the skin
of course of disease but it is only
a symptom and true that Vornels & Hattanis
do cure but they also stir the skin in
the blood to get the coccy. if only scald in
the skin how to the coach and by
shining it is not but scald in it
may be thrown out by the skin.

By Vornels' way the skin is all of the
skin method it was a proved before the
Barks got into the water master Boerhaave
had a prejudice against it and not use it
I told him of the skin and he was often
cured but I told him I could see it of
his pupils in it.

I suspect good Sp^t C^o is removed often
 I'd guard it by Means of Warm Water
 any one could at Holland send some in you
 When she came home was almost dead I put
 her in a Blanket that it was of Water
 I repeated this afterwards she was and
 the Method of Sp^t C^o is to give it
 before I get. in large dose & afterwards
 keep up the dose as far as it can be
 I will tell you.

I was at try by hand I believe
 looking on a few with a ^{few} but others fail
 in great hazard to be so slow

Country people by Bradley & Pepper
 often bring on a coldness fever

are a number of Sp^t C^o. I must know
 of it then. I have now only been a few
 I lately got from West Indies. Stop
 of by a number of other cases of Sp^t C^o here
 right before me but I cannot do much. V^o C^o
 who is not a complete invalid but not regular
 I have only bring on (C^o D^o Thewes.

Finial Turpentine in a Plaster to be
 applied to the belly & I can say it may do perhaps
 and Turpentine gets into the blood & is moved by
 I think I have seen of no harm that can be done
 in the Chamber and nearest to the Digestion
 better by each & But I have never seen it
 I am, or Woodcock. nearly I can say it
 I can Antiseptic change can be used for
 them

181

But could Sal Com^e in Dreams like
some an^d Amey perhaps heard some off^r
and^e before mentioned. It may be
proper to mix it^{er} Sal Parac. I think or
Chew flow^r to help off^r kind of Dream
by it^{er} Thymus

Mercury mislead^d & perswaded^d wth
Lies & it was removed but I did not
advise it.

Garlic another but a little and binds
chill sometimes prevent^s it^{er} if it gets into
Blood and breathes as it^{is} external^s
Med^e it^{er} cure

Before Arranca of obolob how his doors
is uncertain but it is truly a cure what this
Substance spun out of^r Bod y of an Animal
supposed poisons, but it is not so certain
and Bath. As in Ist place last year.

French Academie^s. a few M^{rs}
Corbo Bodd. & then will digest in
Sple^{et} & earth or Resin & will stop
Wlegue

Occult^s (aners). a sort of white Clay
First Anticor^s of fat. all insipid & crisp^s
can if it is in blood how can Ist affect
it

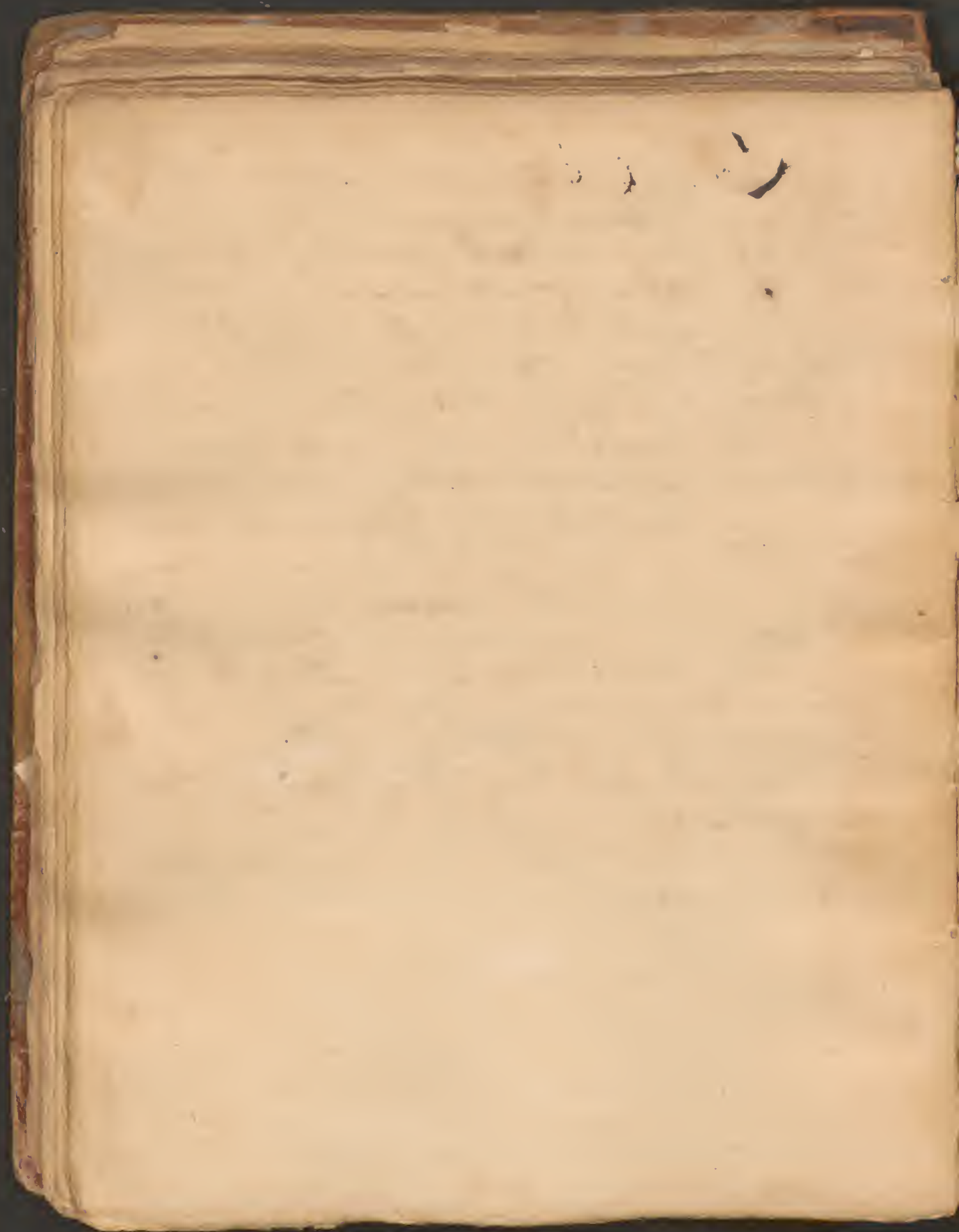
or if want to be cautious, I will in a little
 1. I am to be cautious, I will in a little
 of the end we can do it. how? It does
 that if happens sometimes.

There is no to be careful given only
 at a proper time. If a fever is & Interacts
 or stops in any of the viscera, is given
 yet. The empty of stomach by specum
 & washed in Rhine & the Interception
 we may give & Bark. After & Passage
 is stopped. we may give Diaphor. & Sal Amm
 on the Nausea & other ~~causes~~.

After it is some time to carry off
 Residue but not too soon anything to bring
 it back & are very useful for the purpose
 when it has been entirely stopped.

Downish good Dry Air. Exercises
 are necessary to confirm it.

At my next sheet see how the other
 Cause goes on.



184
 Lect. 10. 409

Chf room of Lam Instrukc numerous
 mother Syph. Dispositio of same unaccountable
 She had not anticipated this catch & had got it
 from the Spain universal had a vomit &
 Syphic as mentioned, was brot her some of
 plain Thurst Nausea Pulse 108. It is above
 of 100 and standards such a girl she had.

As her former discharge was unloaded by the
 Syphic. I followed with other directions directed
 her to have plenty of dilut^d Liz^d & dilut^d
 Decaphos. a salt & Sulphurated iron should be
 given till more alkali be secreted profusely
 & much increased today.

When I saw her yesterday my friend & her
 had been so long detained there & was afraid
 the fever might have been of longer duration
 by this sweat & have been debilitated & perhaps
 sweated more & her mother will see
 this way & see & I hope she will do well
 by this means.

As the headach been violent & the
 Pulse very full I had now proceeded to
 bleed. And in case the headach might be
 not so violent & it has been much used
 here first & then Emetic been used
 formerly for small fevers & I think with
 great dis advantage.

When it is a Subura a vomit

185

many the good build Subura & do that well.
 assisted by warm water De Haen in his
 practice intended very, in entirely perhaps too
 much as the continuance by good shocks, venereal
 & secretions many often drove out of disease

W Elliot Doc, now last that he has
 seemed to be in & London appon. got there so
 I hot effort it might be anticipated in
 as of 66 Lymph. & sinapisms & made down
 S. Perry then it might be Rhum appd a phantac.
 & his caries but he complains more now of
 & bleeding heart in his bladder that no other
 dy'd appeared. but 6 72.

Memo Watson Lathum & little (new)
 Monro has had his business, without his me
 & after written & Drury went off & returned to
 day she has had a Rush. - also I now send
 to promote his exercise by warm drink.

No 10 Barbara Watson pretty well. She has been
 vomit or seems to me to have given her a pain of
 her back is she now complaining of.

Scotland nearly & some think the pain is
 easier. She has had a little blood discharges & I should
 by no means stop as I may give her relief.
 As we often find small drops of blood to be more
 good than many large ones than we can afford easily
 to give. This may better off, I think. I shall try
 to give her some.

Crompton takes more care of himself. I find upon
 observation that he gets out of bed I might observe
 that he has been making it too good. He has been
 quite patient once & day after that in
 I was at night. now proper in I find of his
 but to get people up I stop perhaps as much as
 I think as we say in this manner. - When
 people have great anxiety may be allowed
 to change their posture but by no means give
 too much food to eat but on his mother would
 I think be too hot.

Crompton has been easier & has been
 much gone his pain became worse & he
 got up by his self as I did. He may
 see how necessary it is to follow Nature which
 leads us in & out of bed by other means
 occurs I think.

I suggest may be second I think may be
 & I think a pain came in her thigh she had

187

a rigidity and flexor spasm. Indeed the Deaf Band is in a state of rigidity is almost like an attenuated of the other limbs are all. Muscles & penetrates very far; when given in this small quantity its power is great. In some cases of this kind the girl is able to walk, as if I saw her of some kind we can't expect she'd get well in a hurry.

At the end of the rigidity in a corner of the body, she began 42 years ago to have a contracture in her thumb & then it became immovable almost. 4 years ago her face became very pale for some time & came into her room but has no power to get up. Her fingers but little motion. She is in a state of Deaf Band but her own movement in attempt motion is often principal some of the rigidity almost surprising.

My mother & Lumbago got such a contraction
I could sit her in a high chair & promised
'em using a little 'ing' or 'alther' I might some
time after walking easily about & Hann.

His Goldsmith had a Contract for 12,000,000 Francs
I think of the persecutors gold & Motion of arms -

Have only one instance of St. Mennett's
 And they call it St. Mennett's
 And she got a Dyentery about a fortnight before I
 came here. I nurse her, but she is not better.

As I have been hurried I'd come on the 1st
rain in the night. When I came home on
the 4th the had sweat & night but was not
hurt. I had 100 but not 1000. I had not
enough to prevent my sleep & I was
very tired. I will see in a whole hour
to promote the proposition order & I will see in a whole
hour to see if I can do it. I will see in a whole
hour to see if I can do it.

the therm. relayed to half the state of N. York in 96
but it rose in 97 to 100 and then fell to 95.

One thing I wanted to observe whether there
was that nicely grown up so long as Duban
would have it. But it was found that this one was
not there after an hour.

Dr. Kiser has put us on a good way
in track. I will accept a determined time of 1
1/2 1/2 or an hour & my skin should be so
much better - I am in touch with

As his pulse small & quick somewhat shewed
contin'd fever I did not attempt to stop it
but order'd his allowance six small draughts
she had a full & next day I order'd the
pocul to be encourag'd & it was so she was
well & 4 day after her pulse came to 90
I catch'd the opportunity I gave 2 Barks before
lunch she took all 63 of Barks tho' she
had taken none of salm. before yet recover'd
all 4 day. I stop'd the full. & I saw her
continued order'd 4 1/2 ounces of sleep
in 2 Perspir.

4th and 5th of December. Birdie depended on
 & could make off the Intermittent and so perfectly
 discharged by the 11th and I thought if I could
 keep up the same I could cure the Intermittent as
 I did when she got into a warmer bed
 & the Diarrhoea had not appeared since

She has gone this but another diff. from
 up in I suppose her breast from cold. I am what
 could do if I can see her. I am very
 but I might bring back I suppose I will
 too I do not think I can do the (or I suppose I
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure

The child of I suppose she is a child
 and I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure

The child of I suppose she is a child
 and I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure

I want to watch and look on of I suppose
 she has a pain in I suppose perhaps I can do it
 and I shall not be a warm bath to bring
 her on. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure

The bit of I suppose I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure

as she had I suppose I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure

as I have seen you said I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure
 of it. I am not sure I can do it. I am not sure

Depression no other than any pain
in the Intestines in Dyspepsia Dysuria & ^{Diarrhoea}
Bulimia ^{app} Gent 10. This coat attended
than Incurable. The pain is in course
of Colon & Intestines generally, & there has
yellow & blood some times Brown Stools & Stiff
Labellum. Times Shines

Of Nymphs is now run this without pain
thin & Deceivable. Suffering of food is this way
unattended thrown out Intestines

It is Nephritis. I'd some Nephritis
Mentis & Cholera Morbus.

It is a sort of Body & Dark. I'd
Dark Oliguria. Nephritis has pain in
Dysuria & Pain in each side. Nephritis
Reverent. As to Cause - Nephritis
Spontaneous. After rainy seasons the Country
people have it and I want of Corn

Rye Bread & open canna

Stop Perspiration often as many find after
out of a Warm Room.

Ingr. Leonard in August. or September.
Leonard. He writes well & says it as his
own. But Rodin & Thompson in
y. part.

I haven't however now considered them to be
cures but of great Curative Power.

It always begins on this I know it
we are liable to suppose while our blood
is not sufficiently pure - but if not blood
is never always there.

By sympathy & stomach will be brought
into a secret by which & if their also I've
should attempt to prevent their activity by
agents as we can see second would be
housew. &c.

Whence James & I are told we
may end to prevent it being a bridge
and a station by opening to I will
negotiate the fair to open in Dublin.

196

Of Spain Opium is as to make the spirit so moist
 that it is not with stomach this is a putrefaction

Of Spain Opium a small dose is Opium this is a
 Adversive and aphoristic
 (Prescribed in stomach)

Amorouba lathered, much of liquid French
 the French have often the German secret
 Simon Miller has nearly a same effect
 obtained by its use

Paraphrasing also a strong obtained. 2
 I will answer to the Deacon's when out
 to a cellar and a rooming

By Galia aining med. 8th more some
 times under app. dies. please up the
 report induces a patient

Puto Testa Forest and other dried
 are good and a few whole good dried
 where

Oil or Butter has been when Spid. 2 but
 some of when of Perodra powdered from 4 days
 later Bad food in the. But to say the
 to be a general. It is wrong and must

be good and begin think it more likely
to come to Sup^r than he resolved

26 years ago & Dysentery was common
here all the people were advised by
many to drink 1/2 gills of oil & was attended
by vomiting & purging.

Order V. *Spiciaceae* Ambrosiopsis Diet
 203 Some who took and did recover & may
 induce *Columba* & others. Guts are & did

This is your O. Name of Disease entered
 after former Toplus under that Disease
 where next shall be the name of our Patients
 who lab^r under that Disease

Rect. $\log 10^h =$

Had at our last meeting read Deft. Kaiser
but in her in a few kind and & Rogers
+ Charles sonnet - before she was conf. 5th
was prob. it had been on her some time on last
the Comm. Street. in Jesus in Gen. on Wed day
Rebecca became stone had fallen from & left
tho had not easier splatted myself I had taken
a sense from

but 2 other months and the pulps have
 been stronger and the belly had been disordered
 and had come much off, I had very violent
 an frost at a distance from which I do expect
 Linosyris in frost in one point or section
 in other last found has been pulsed and not
 dry was 120,

198

Lanna Dickins. I pricked a blood &
gave a vomit (and after). To dilute still
more with W^r. Glysters was injected &
a blister was applied behind the scapula further
Revuls. At 10^o Relax. bed was un-
der. This day had the Measles for the 2^d
"Jumps in belly yesterday but gone today
I have resolute the Dysent^y & indeed occasioned
by quackery & giving so much but she had pains
before I had heard of blanching & the coming up
of the eruption to prevent this

As what she threw up was a greenish bile
showing her R. Viol. Spec. I much. The bowels
up w^o not give more for fear of the
L^gs. There is too ^{of} quantity.

We have under the fever some of our former
Part². I suppose a window left open, and seized
day nearly together. I wish I could have
I had I could see I windows open.

Some Lanna as Anamoni caught (old head pain
up head anxiety customⁿ in rivers

For a while I may the Dear. He and
 both came off. Interim. Not Denying by
 the cat. Hence I pushed the Secret. The

I hoped shall now get the better of it
 about a Decent? not easily cured of it. When long
 and worst time

I meant her as an one who can be
 one of the best. But, not genuine
 as not to be seen nor a sign of it.

In John Mueller had a new one. I think
 that always keeps him in a bad way. He
 Louis told me of the first part of it.

Was blood in his hand. I told him
 a story. Both successful. I was
 the best of it. In fact, I was
 much in the end. The best of it
 time had passed. An other very
 handsome group

Col. M.
A. 11.

Col. Campbell at a meeting of the
Society of Friends was bloodied head almost
wound about 1030 & held till 25 of Dec
when she set up no longer had a blister
to her shoulder came in on Sat. 20 & 22.

Had violent burning pains in the head, joints
anxiety, sharp pains in the chest & stomach
and the lungs affected by an acute matter
and 3 blisters on the chest & one on
the arm. Then people we want a first find
out a way of life. Because can't get
any good out of ourselves. I gave her
Opium & to make her throw up a little &
perhaps a little down. As I always
soon sleep at first till I know
a way of life. I ordered 3 Doses of Opium
I ordered a few more & I kept her
& her to come every day and night & countenance
& cured matter off D.

This was my view in order that I might
to make a dose of some of the Opium &
from the lungs & the skin & the veins from
the head & the chest a blister to the back.

To day the fog was deep I had a Revolt
downward as a sinapism I had the
specimen as a Prognosis as the I did
not in 3 ways, how I wanted it to be a
jury^e I gave Opium to make an
Inscribed when I found it's Sympom & find
with soon I after give 6 vi of Opium
^{cal}_{to} I don't intend to let it be too do not
for 10 grains - to make an 8th of Probst's

U.S. Seny, another Dr. Culin reported
[one is an old one sign not same as last
has no good] but this is, in 4 years
also the lefts are right was seen 2 years
into the left hand & Thomas in 2 1/2 years
[see it] (then see it)

206

there can not be how good & good men
I mean I do believe of it of the

good of the kind of beasts is that
the first of the kind of beasts is that
from the kind of beasts is that
the kind of beasts is that

the kind of beasts is that
the kind of beasts is that

after the appearance of the kind of beasts
the kind of beasts is that
the kind of beasts is that
the kind of beasts is that
the kind of beasts is that
the kind of beasts is that

the kind of beasts is that
the kind of beasts is that

the kind of beasts is that
the kind of beasts is that

in good 2d men's generally have no other
sooner

But many women at St Paul are
liable to gout & Gravel & Nephritis (urinary
malfunction) & at many others instead
a broken down & very often it is the
Went System becomes in good & affected that
they it stop & need seeing to the cases.

The number of days in it continues at
3... answer in all our best except (under
what had one only 2 days. & to proceed.
W. J. Donkhan on work for a while.

As to the 2d I can't determine Dr. N. N.
has made many diff. by weight & flesh when
they are in urine & partly & acc. to his book
5 & 6. I say 4 & 5 but some will like
them he some in some here more.

as to the 3d of St. Francis here is 80

8 Kidney. had been obt. a flabby (constituted)
had passed from her them. Robert & Defers
of St. Francis she had & (bladder) is not
weakly const.

An in Morris had pain in the breast
was told to be a Scarf & for the independence
of St. Francis

Lynne Gibson had an Opht. & nurse
6. 6. & 7. in her eye fresh & South
Infant her mother's increased by

this book

Henry's presence seems without effect
 (along this path) not feeling any fear
 it did not start alarm and is so calm
 that I attended it again

In Henry's and Eliza's letters to
 my a kind friend our boy Billy attend
 to find out such report of Thomas

Murphy. I was very much in his case
 suspected him to be a liar. I could not

but I suspect had taken all of it

is common among these girls to promote
 abortion. I have not yet given much time
 to promote them but I am convinced
 after honest exposure that it is

Henry Gordon seems to have a conjunct
 of whole of his (or my) mind. I had
 known but when our old friend

this two years in Tenn. and Bely I have
 my of a great staff to I imagine when
 found him if I had collected in with
 the him come when she may have a
 I have had if not I do in continue she may
 be in danger.

What is it more of the church?
 It is a deep problem you may consider it your
 Self.

1 Sept. - 1851

This is the best I have seen of a few as
 I suspect from the old of long days. My body
 has been two weeks with a cold, since I began
 to feel that I am in a state of decay. I have
 been off slowly I have been very well
 the the best and easier day when I was
 to make and find the best. I have
 been tonight in better I have been better
 to make a better day. I have been better
 and a better I have been better. I have been better
 served in better I have been better. I have been better
 common.

I have been better I have been better. I have been better
 at 5 o'clock in the afternoon I have been better
 my room whether from the best I have been better
 have I have been better I have been better. I have been better
 and I have been better I have been better. I have been better

2010

I have you can see that perhaps some of the
 old 4 of them fell down on fire at some
 time. But not so much as some are only
 88 yesterday 82 Today 80 but hair &
 skin pretty sharp. became pale. cut down
 - end from blood.

As the wound opens will bleed again
 for fear a good night. The woman has pain
 in the night and in the blood. The blood is taken
 in (and) but at once. The blood is taken
 in the blood.

So gentle at last night we met and
 her feet to be put into it. her feet were
 at 120 except this day. I was a little

shut a - (last night 100 shallo)
 and her a good deal. I had her alone
 as they often come. I was not sure
 whether she would be. I was not sure
 and to some fear of her but I did not
 but before she fell into. I was not
 removed by. I was not.

binding to them I orderd with the best
herbs you could find of Larders & leaved
again, and she is not better when Blister is
over Ankle

Ann Peterkin. Nov 17, feverish Syn^g no
don't seem violent yet she says before she took
herbed & the horror gave forthnight & when
you were in the way I did not along the fever
She came in a feverish Syn^g I did not know
to be blood then I got much procured

I orderd her Belly to be disburdened by 4 Men
Domest^{ic}, her camp is & the Syn^g her pulse is only
92 to 100 at 10 o'clock yesterday. I was
hoping it w^old be kept skin was somewhat of the
salutary Crisis her pulse was smaller & deep
the afterⁿ defecation at 10 o'clock

W. E. had had a simple fever for his
pain some w^ho has camp off & in his thigh
as if painful though, brought her to bed & I orderd
as is an open ex. Absorp^t & I orderd it to
cause only the blood to be a gentle
Dilutⁿ if it goes off soon misadventure I was
right if not today says she has no camp
history the well. settled by bath & the
Lapp^{er} a blister, she allows early now
her pulse is 92 the hot & deep febrile stroke
yet is no more I orderd to be

Thesays that there were 24000 taken last
 year 10

My cough & morrow looked the same
Some are Edwinder coughs. Nukol has some
of Nukol but morrow & an intense
cough. Both of the same kind.

rough. Father? have not balsam & bird no you
excuses him, but I'm afraid his Phys is too
long stand below removed. shall see tomorrow
whether I have overdone & shallem something to drink
Cooper the. feels a great deal but perhaps
will go down and after happens

colder pain in I neck & no more
 appeared. It was I to have a fewish lymph.
 but is better. 145 her throat is sore

bird caracara not gone. Pan in herbivorous
or cap. if it goes away that cough looses
shall only have a caracara in after
old Comps.

Commerce came in wth an offer of
Inebriated Sympathy. Had pain when Belief
stood. I had Inspect^r Cough Fever 120.
She had long exp^d herself after by Glth Gold
Dinner table in app^r forced upon her

214

c. in not > cum in Virginis haec sunt D. hunc
 Vepulo uti Extremi am enlarged. They come
 it a time when the Vepulo become eyed & hunc
 so easily yield to intens: after it person no come
 by time or station hunc D. dilates & hunc
 in an most case. as Breast & H. and Vepulo
 is large. Melit' muscles can't stop. most in
 of H. hunc L. can't be pushed forward
 as Vepulo very complicated. Injunct' are in deep
 thrown into it Vepulo it is too deep hunc de-
 -pend' of Vepulo. They'd remove these away in
 luncity & they'd not show in hunc. Hunc too
 becomes used to it Buff app'. The Vepulo ady
 will be distended the D. hunc in & hunc Vepulo
 hunc distend' Hunc and hunc in all of
 Vepulo hunc hunc 66th women are also
 in hunc hunc larger in hunc: hunc hunc
 under hunc hunc. hunc hunc hunc hunc to
 hunc parts hunc will be hunc in hunc parts

They know this to advantage when it was (died)
 some say in 8 weeks or less but I don't
 think it must not be a few Pletoria but
 a few more shall be

Hoffman says in 15 pletoria, in an
 Spurns indeed in 8th but in an con-
 vey not cause of Pletoria in few days
 and cause but few self same. I think
 (contradict) Horror. an only sign.

Spurns in 11/10m. I think. In 10 days I think
 cure and effects the Pletoria in 10 days
 and this
 The weakth continue like the Pletoria are
 moved to get halitones in overcomth or
 10th 11th 12th blood the 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21th 22th 23th 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31th 32th 33th 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41th 42th 43th 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51th 52th 53th 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61th 62th 63th 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71th 72th 73th 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81th 82th 83th 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91th 92th 93th 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101th 102th 103th 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121th 122th 123th 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131th 132th 133th 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141th 142th 143th 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151th 152th 153th 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161th 162th 163th 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171th 172th 173th 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181th 182th 183th 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191th 192th 193th 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201th 202th 203th 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211th 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221th 222th 223th 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231th 232th 233th 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241th 242th 243th 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251th 252th 253th 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261th 262th 263th 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271th 272th 273th 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281th 282th 283th 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291th 292th 293th 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301th 302th 303th 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311th 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321th 322th 323th 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331th 332th 333th 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341th 342th 343th 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351th 352th 353th 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361th 362th 363th 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371th 372th 373th 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381th 382th 383th 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391th 392th 393th 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401th 402th 403th 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411th 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421th 422th 423th 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431th 432th 433th 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441th 442th 443th 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451th 452th 453th 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461th 462th 463th 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471th 472th 473th 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481th 482th 483th 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491th 492th 493th 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501th 502th 503th 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511th 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521th 522th 523th 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531th 532th 533th 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541th 542th 543th 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551th 552th 553th 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561th 562th 563th 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571th 572th 573th 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581th 582th 583th 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591th 592th 593th 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601th 602th 603th 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611th 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621th 622th 623th 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631th 632th 633th 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641th 642th 643th 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651th 652th 653th 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661th 662th 663th 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671th 672th 673th 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681th 682th 683th 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691th 692th 693th 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701th 702th 703th 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711th 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721th 722th 723th 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731th 732th 733th 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741th 742th 743th 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751th 752th 753th 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761th 762th 763th 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771th 772th 773th 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781th 782th 783th 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791th 792th 793th 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801th 802th 803th 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811th 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821th 822th 823th 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831th 832th 833th 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 840th 841th 842th 843th 844th 845th 846th 847th 848th 849th 850th 851th 852th 853th 854th 855th 856th 857th 858th 859th 860th 861th 862th 863th 864th 865th 866th 867th 868th 869th 870th 871th 872th 873th 874th 875th 876th 877th 878th 879th 880th 881th 882th 883th 884th 885th 886th 887th 888th 889th 890th 891th 892th 893th 894th 895th 896th 897th 898th 899th 900th 901th 902th 903th 904th 905th 906th 907th 908th 909th 910th 911th 912th 913th 914th 915th 916th 917th 918th 919th 920th 921th 922th 923th 924th 925th 926th 927th 928th 929th 930th 931th 932th 933th 934th 935th 936th 937th 938th 939th 940th 941th 942th 943th 944th 945th 946th 947th 948th 949th 950th 951th 952th 953th 954th 955th 956th 957th 958th 959th 960th 961th 962th 963th 964th 965th 966th 967th 968th 969th 970th 971th 972th 973th 974th 975th 976th 977th 978th 979th 980th 981th 982th 983th 984th 985th 986th 987th 988th 989th 990th 991th 992th 993th 994th 995th 996th 997th 998th 999th 1000th

216

Proxius hunc ubi. 66^o vomu audibj^o
 In (armonum) 12^o —

This 66^o menstrua which each in
 occurs are common often they do
 bores then, yet retainers in some cases
 for a long time. Yet may be plethoric when
 the vessels distended, even in their state as
 vessels to let regⁿ let for 40^o 40^o in &
 have 2^o vessels more visible also & blood
 in its vessels increased & 2^o seen in
 by length purp^o 100 points. Let hunc
 66^o & 60^o 2^o 100^o may be let with
 comparison is great and. 100^o is a plethoric
 in state

This 66^o way of 66^o 66^o 66^o
 but in cond. & 66^o given by 66^o.
 how can I make let not above 3^o way
 hunc 3^o of 66^o in 66^o & 66^o 66^o
 effects of 66^o disease

Among now of our best stuff found to
 i. No peth^{er} in Scrophula had to pressio & had
 of the Symp^{on} common old to the same pain
 in the head & chest & side. I am not the young lady
 & even by bad New Med^{ic} send this to provoke
 em. but in pain now & then become so severe that
 I ordered Blood to be taken ^{her Symp^{on} affected} ~~away~~ ^{threw out} of the
 House - I neglected the woman as she was not in the
 proper state of mind & was carried to the
 the off from a pillbox off^{er}.

Ag. Gibson of 66th is not removed the
 of the pain was not cured. The Symp^{on} & her
 eyes were so distended beyond the size of the
 I ordered to restore em by blood & but soon
 of 2d all the blood in the eyes & were springing
 of vessels her eye regarded.

Mrs. Pentic. 56th is no longer
 shes & dyspepsia in a strong manner
 when she had had the her child & sup^{er} every
 winter she had no mens but when she
 had had the Symp^{on} of 3d & 4th of the
 now pain in the Symp^{on} & the Symp^{on} was not
 upon Ent^{er} of the Symp^{on} it was 4th of the
 the mens. I send by word the mens to
 make the Symp^{on} in general & the Symp^{on}
 & the Symp^{on} whole I ordered her to be
 a night make of 3d & 4th & the Symp^{on} at 4th
 line I have had cases at least years of women
 who ought to be cured by the Symp^{on}.

Minors were lost on the coast -

There was no effect on the disease of the
 63 of the lower part of the coast not to
 make a Revolt but to be taken off the coast
 often happens & it gives liberty to the vessels to
 sail more powerfully & I see some the ship
 so great among the ships when I see all the
 blood down to the horizon and the ships
 there it is a very strange thing.

After the ship came on may see at 20 days
 after the ship passed the land the same
 land as the ship 10 days to prevent it. The
 Com^{rs} at 24 of the ship they arrived but the
 gave over at 100 1000 & I ordered the
 ship to be put back at the land but the
 for more was attempted to prevent the
 of the ship - I ordered the ship to be put
 & the ship to be put back at the land
 as a stimulus.

I had intended to use the same ship but
 the present of the ship. I ordered the ship to be put
 the ship to be put back at the land.

63 Blood & by her own desire may have led on
 4 group's how this done I don't know more
 I discover & cause of the affⁿ as I profess not to
 be exp^d. It might be exp^d but now how much
 what is 4 I don't know him it is what is.

There is a delu^s in women & anthers in
 more liable to such groupⁿ

Chlorosis or 4 hand Tumors. and Hemid^y (P^ron
 & Schurⁿ on 4 10th 10th skin 6 1/2 1/2 to 1/2 1/2
 gravel may be acc^d for point 13 1/2 1/2 1/2

63 in can^d whilst it remains P. depend from
 this visid & gets into it 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 flabby Chlorosis in groupⁿ

Visid Nⁿ may cause Ad 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 pale on 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 may cause 1/2 1/2 1/2

~~may be pale on 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2~~ But how 4 cause
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

She has got 4 Angines out 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

I think it is a 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Therid^y got a 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 I think it is a 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

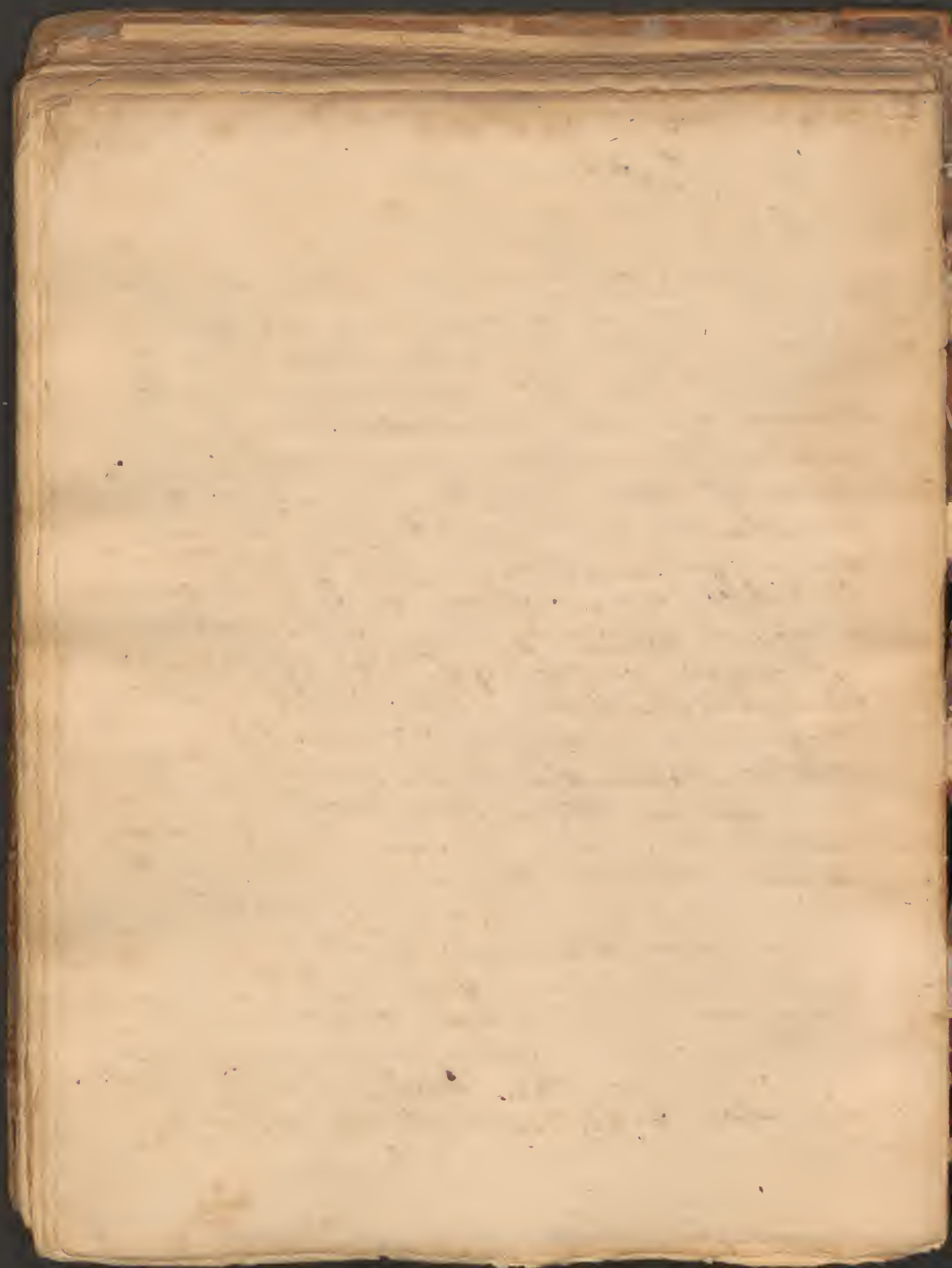
Gordon has a long^r op^r of the eye in left^r w^hch
Lum^r or what the eye is & is behind & does not
sawyer & cause of the return of the eye
which Lum^r extended downward. — his legs feel
but has a or 50^m by & gets on. feel in the eye & the
part he is the may be free but if it full up,
the symp^r may return. the eyes & the
brownish, if it goes on may exhaust & while
the & it is in the eye & the eye is fatal

Letter

The Patient in Fever

Perpet 10/10/1800 made above proof after
 had a bad fever & it has gone on with little of
 & some synoch but lately appe' duced thro'
 him. It is added a good deal to some further
 & it is to be said by the patient have him given
 him 3 bottles of Bile & purged with him I have
 a better eff' than any other it is a larger Bile
 stimulates & encreases nearer to itself does not
 rise or vesicles or the skin is a f' of thin furrow
 & bubbles down. I add on 20 grains of Bile
 in this part that may be done & often repeated.

The ext on myself is good effects. and I
 had my head 3-4 times I recovered, I have also
 recovered it where it had & there is no consist
 effect, I find whether it has some other
 as Camphor so that she I not & is a lower
 I add 10 wine & other solids it gives skin
 to reduce & is a solution of matter &
 is a my self in a state to be treated of
 in three cases, instead of Serpentina & is a
 cable I have given 2 bottles of Bile in a
 day one Patient & 3 bottles of Bile. I find
 1/2 dozen of Bile. 3/4 of much a great quan
 of Bile. This Bile is to be used in the
 manner as at present sub joined.



W^m Elliot pre & p^{re} scheduled pain but yet on
 app^o of bladder in I prognosticated we sh^d
 not be able to make it stand. He d^d & swell
 & end. In June was at 10th (an Har is ad in proof)
 by this y^ead in mid^d after I took away a blister
 If Michel took a p^{re} at 15 roundly I am
 anxious he pulsed rather than sh^d work yet
 this age this well

Laughs as May Michel. Inno^o Watson
 & some newly. Michel has died & app^o of an
 acute inflammation of a p^{re} matter should be
 Michel had kept him & hid in them & others who
 refused stimuli & altera^ons

Lutherland has little alteration except his
 left hand. Genie probably not if a blister had
 been on his head sh^d have sustained it but as
 he has void' abrup^t after no wonder that sh^d
 sh^d be affected. I sh^d not be surpris'd if the
 gods sh^d succeed in soft parts. For these are
 sometimes a consequence of the some disease
 forced. & the p^{re} is p^{re} when the lungs are
 affected if the gods let it come then we must
 have further sh^d & I sh^d be surpris'd
 & saved & when suff^o & other suff^o also

Crampston, I only now gain strength the
 labor & diet. Proke bro' low in fever, by
 even still up alone will be coming of feverish
 She counted it many self & by drink a plentiful
 draught of sweet my juice has fallen to 70 lb that
 upon can distill, she it will find now to the great
 satisfaction it is to be taken off by strength &
 bidimus, she is in Broth order him wine
 I had a patient who ~~had~~ was in this state
 in this had very much off when the duck-
 up of pulse & dryness of mouth had passed, with this
 (hard in) last he was so strong in so much
 that he refused to speak wine but when
 he strong (hard) could not get past in best
 (colder) well proffered to now have
 regard only to his tongue in a fluid it would
 but sleep depth means depth is free
 for it.
 Loney was diff now from it. I at first
 say he cannot venture on anything as
 I do not look upon him as a Dysentery from such
 a high or cold but I suspect an illness of the
 spirit & spirit has had a good effect in
 is curable. He has got up in the house
 which I visit in several hours & order to
 rub his forehead
 & by the use of ophthalmia & protons
 I had to be used so easily to be removed

respect to the yard 66" of 8" pieces remains
 He had a catch to Vondt & i. Symp² of
 Kestrel Aff. & 466 Hys he is only wound
 and found Moments completely a & p²u²u²
 runs 2" aff¹ tomorrow, after 63 would come.
 One & the 2d of better of & then comes
 right out. but often comes out gently -
 I orderd 9 Pic. feeded & since removed
 it entirely.

President who from the pieces has
 had as great a variety of the aff² - begins
 to show as can be seen. fluid offd from
 the stomach. Intestines he besides he seen
 from 66D pieces blood come out almost
 from every place as from his eyes & his
 & why a. Stomach & wonder so into pieces?
 Can you see his soft matter & do I can't tell

But to show you that a stomach will produce
 what I can't know or an any dark of his
 of his own. - I'm not sure he had a pretty strong
 motion of this, he had (in pretty well) till a
 while before he came here - a (Langer) & the
 By Blythe's interpretation Mid. was
 ordered for a time had kept 2 years
 by 100 & 1000 had returned after he came
 here & after each. On 20th Nov. observed the
 kept ascended & had a weight of 10 lbs
 ten & 10 lbs after 10 days. Last last.

As order was given of all these things we sent
 down in great haste only as we had reason
 to expect them. I have than any body & sent
 Dr. Wells for the same effect. And at last
 things were put off. I managed the stomach
 with a gentle feed of fruit (corn & of 8' fruit
 of pears. But not much success & ascended in
 stomach. A Physician told me he had seen
 him vomit. After an hour or so. however after
 up oil in the Glyster. I saw he refused to take
 down any more. by the next day carried on
 are stopp'd up by oil. As for the stomach is
 14. - - - - - The day after I ordered a vomit.
 I ordered them to take a little. which was done
 but none kept. The day after said Mrs. Dul
 C. v. 15 given of the 16. & 17. & 18. he
 had good success. after that I ordered it, but
 of oil had none kept. but I gave a little
 more over. I thought him & I think some
 thing well in stomach was a cure

As to bleedings I shall say some of
 Hemorrhoids in several - Hemorrhoids. both
 more than a flow of blood. If this is great & makes
 much of people more than death. I may
 be w^d to any show of vessels open & so
 enlarged into hemorrhoids. It is in the stomach
 or the place of hemorrhoids of the rectum - the only
 happening the hemorrhoids & the hemorrhoids

In printing you've had in the office
 Brevities had the D may get out by deacons
 or Exe in Exonon, in Sutherland where it
 Vapels are used, I think Bomanism is
 increased & B get over

It may also happen Exe in or Exe in
 as often after some strange the Anthe made
 a D in for Exe in or Exe in
 this it goes of them the D don't really get over
 of them the Exe in does take place and B get over
 see in D Bile and Colon

The names of Exe in is Exe in but
 as to Exe in is Exe in where it takes
 a Exe in Exe in. Exe in is Exe in
 where over Exe in of Exe in may be a Exe in
 Exe in where Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 may Exe in Exe in Exe in

Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 in some of Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in

Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 after Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in

Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in
 Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in Exe in

that he be allowed to that story not
 calculation fore station in Antioch & the
 so in this way.

Remember some cases at which treat-
 ment people have been surprised at much they
 would from whatever cause a desire after
 by & later hidden they found through which
 some added him U.S. I did him back
 I have I have touched 3 spirits.

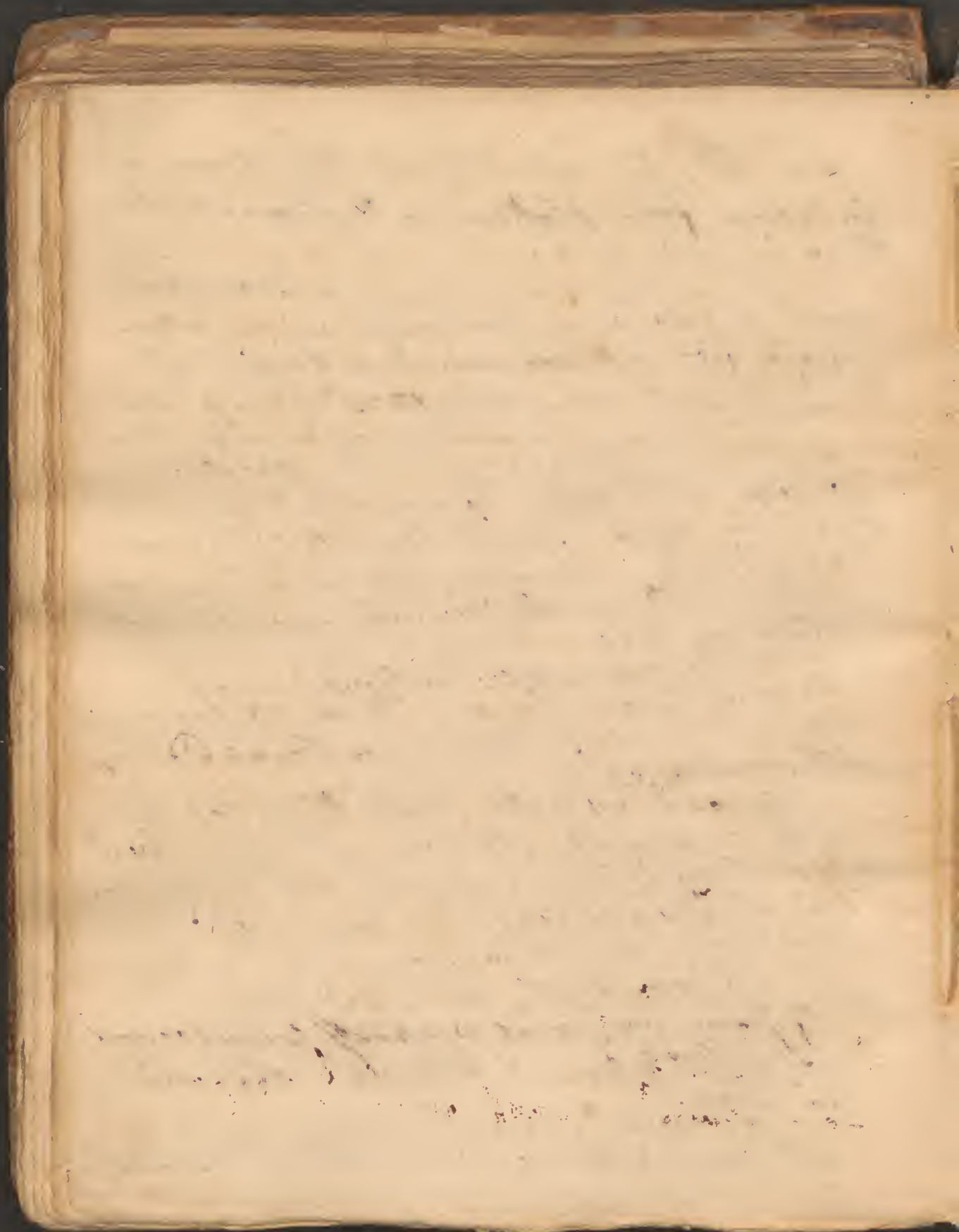
To keep up his value by action (last &
 tried him to be secret Bisher & he recored
 surprisingly well in a fortnight he and very
 strong. Since all Hamoth are not like
 treated by U.S.

As to 4 Hades. why not? cure
 Prognosis from (some) Habit & strength
 of soul? - Who death is threatened by
 unknown spirit.

Accord to 1st Dept. (last & Bisher) and
 whole he would appear a pletion but
 & some other gentle. Hypnotic but cannot in
 this and other too great and in solid by
 Inf. or result was no.

It from spirit let it be removed
 It from two great weakness & corroboration
 & hypnosis & the 1st & 2nd & 3rd and
 to stop.

But which I found from 1st & 2nd
 the hand & Hamoth in view yet nothing



Went to 4 courses, have written promissory
papers and will be glad to have you
come to U.S. but cannot come to follow.

All I have to send to the
 London & to the other friends of the
 Society is a small number of the
 "Theological Repository".

The last hour she had her means could
 do any thing, & was doing with consid-
 erable wear of blood by that her feet are
 quick. & I have been told by your

From Messrs. S. & S. (Messrs. S. & S. have some
from Howland in Redoubt & Snow
Glands in North Sutherland - All of it
both from snow -

London I told you what I expected found
approval of Dr. Miller's work.

Watt has a large tumour in her belly spread
round left Hypoch^{dr} & Neph^{ros}. I found she
has suff^{ered} much in great pain & has
had violent cold vomits. The Nerv^{ous} system
of the gutts seem to be inverted & not up
Incess^{ant} & digest^{ing} of Trebuthinⁱⁿ &
Did not allow of first as of com^{mon} rule
to many of it^{self} in the Body. I gave
oil - but was injud^{icious} in I should not
have seen & spirit^{ed} thrown up if oil was
seen soon^{er} a proof how off feet

It affects her stomach - I also prefer my
 Dr. Prince's Liniment.

Whenever Inflammation is in the bladder
 is excited to discharge its contents & the is it as
 by Dr. Jackson's Liniment

Thoma. in Strength & I do not know but
 in some Conglomerate tumour at Sub Maxillary
 here show tumour in long in course to sup-
 purate & at last disintegrate & excrete
 it off by the side of the nose often excreting
 water by the mouth by the nose that have
 hid it - the tumour most common & affd. the face
 & the eye also.

It is not an incurable disease but a
 cure by Dr. Prince's Liniment & a large Do.
 I feel for him & hope he will be cured &
 then it is better.

Did not was one of the best that
 I ever had to use it in the eye & I have at
 present the tumour has only been for
 your improvement on Dr. Jackson's. But
 also I am only patient & I find much
 better in the stomach with less any
 pain - but I hope I shall be free
 of some of the worst of the disease

Whether it may be somewhat similar to
 Dr. Gordon's Case I can't say for I
 am a Doctor not a patient

Schrodin. gen^l serges for glom erode
 gland. All^d it becomes indolent for some time
 but if untreated becomes corrosive & thick. &

Is an untreated it then joins and forms
 a painful cancer which if neglected turns
 into cancer

Cancer varies. Head & Throat
 (cancer) to w^m is 66 to 70 often
 has it. In an improper treatment in gland
 often may degenerate into cancer in w^m
 breasts by improper treatment & thus it is a cancer.

Often glands may be treated related
 to for indications. In gland it is by the use of
 iodine & Suppⁿ in glands. It is better
 cure if a kind of thing strongly to Suppⁿ encourage
 -age it,

Lect^{res} - 13th by D. Morris.

Shall I give an acc^t. of your order
our by 12

[illegible]

Lain a little green off parent when
forecast I persuaded me she was & made
well but I did not allow her to get up.

To aggrivate mother in fever & avoid danger
wearing belt as if full & was & mother w not
allow her to rise

determine whether it was poplar or
 much better under cover of a thick
 and not allow her to risk their curing but
 still a coöper. Opinion may differ on some
 but I refer to her domestic superintending
 would be the same

shot Dr said was most "whiter" than
 we met & he sent a round Am. letter to New
 ork & on the 1st of Nov. He got on it & some
 more of Dr. D. Borden A

In Linnedy not any great change. Had tried Linnedy
 I'd a word was spoken that she was well
 after it. As she had other things to do
 on her belly was kept to the old Dutch
 to see if it might not resolve tumors & were
 collected. As the other company took on in the
 gibson not much altered his Miss for the
 in the means & eyes &

Gordon in giving a list of persons who
 had been on the 8th Regt. Regiment 8 years ago
 had no names which understood the 1st Lieut
 could do no more.

I allowed relief of pain when they thought
 by repeated salivations in affluence the relief
 a little yet increased of the business & as
 in practice might assist in going on & the
 group. I'd given and found by the means
 medicines to bring back the means & to let them
 by the means they means & were converted
 into humor was by the means - but I am
 to must depend on the means of the
 Garrison Watt. was first affected in the
 of the tumor - as of the 1st Lieut. She had been
 after a total suppression of urine but by
 the means of the 1st Lieut. was thrown up
 by it. To prove the means came up by it. To prove
 the means of the 1st Lieut. all I was doing was
 to facilitate the means.

Shrubnall there's rather more of it & set-
tled off. The Turner now is left
whither will be with as good as it must
by it, perhaps no apt effect upon them
but shall mention some more

The Duke of Cambridge a great deal
by way of ~~the~~ was recalled to a
General when inspired upon his lip
dressed so quickly that he was heard
down - (The Pope. consisted of hand mottoes
it extended whole way down like a banner
app. At first it appeared of sanctimonious
and was so strong that I tho' at first it might
be worth of that sort

Bals & Scallies. with little degree of strength
it & Merit. Barked. Dies often seen in felle
in Indolent Tumors which languished at before
Shall be in hand wrote about it -

I also added a great deal of position not internally
but is an mark whether it (which is not
anything to (me) I don't know how much
except a hundred each with remains whether
it Pump or in now might not be some of
which but then began and some way

Chas. Sectⁿ and perhaps even his Southern brethren
N^o 13. but full 'Tordard. I'm to do with? if not
included he'd have many go off unattended and
consequences of last

In Walker you saw a Turn^{er} tho I saw she
 and I go & when she brought her feet we
 might examine her body. The acct. she gave
 was disturbed but as follows for her person
 had not had her menses abt 5 weeks had had
 a heavy loss - In the south West of Cal

I did not know but part of her duty might
be owing to bringing her in a part. her
husband told me she had had a fever but I did not
consequence to me about any thing further.

from handup. Concluded that was
cause of kidney. Since I also saw
that a child jump upon her when crawling
and floor. I might be occasion of
springs of blood in the urine.

The right Honourable Vincent van der Grinten
 I have been of fault of his (Ld) 1000
 in his range 5 years 15430 to
 push this kind of silver in his
 hand or enlargement. He is found diff
 to calculate, He is what he is, He is
 shown out by Nature's Branches you saw
 the Anas at the top of the Gt. Sub. to unity
 is simply 1 by the sum. 100 men & 1000
 were intended to be. I have found
 same in his ~~branch~~ ^{of the} from his four weeks
 no wonder so soon done

16th Easter. April 1st after (an —
I find the altho of perhaps out in part to
a part of it Placenta after of others —

Had a Spec^m of Paracentesis Scapulae
Spec^m was washed. Spirit the shew not
go to bed. The patient fear 3rd that it then Day
I found her fever greatly enlarged. I gave
her each medⁿ as afe. look upon as a
most pond^{er} & resolute. Cured at 12 o'clock
Centa made two sick that I was obliged begin
from it. I saw a spec^m of water at the head
infuse lapp^g was a 3rd I saw. ruled lot to prop^s
& kidney from Secret^m & a sand bag. Cured
Scapulae

Dogs in after out to 60, & lower it
is a wound we don't find of lower obd.
and neither Dr. H. ad. (Hyle or Hines
Dr. only comes here & again I found of from
my (ie) small. wants it for of H. and &
there found each again this sort of
head nipes. I be & more frequent
I was not much feel & Lungs I have
but small. 7. of. Observe.

B stop'd in its return found laterum
 may also be found Gordon when
 this must appear vessels they become thin
 & of the parts when pressure was on vessels
 in legs etc. - I was kept in bed of months
 & months by lying to Jugular Vein -
 I was with stop'd in the same & this began
 there a press on of vessels the legs began to
 swell. Behind Heart is it (a.m. of Dying
 than unworried with New Rites Thomas
 this of Doornial & of me in Heart Orlyps
 in the text of the Legon & vessels appear'd as a
 cause. only two of the dead. & of this is long
 years ago & all authors he d. & of the
 said Thomas & a condition which was
 better for him was Agitation in the Cellul
 Diagnosis accord to cause if we can
 not too far gone may expect to strengthen & Part
 I am & I am. Perhaps by Durelis
 in the evacuation which is already said but
 about (a.m. of the vessel of the Heart.
 or Scher's Lung or Sweet in lungs.

But the Diff. method for Cur & Do only
 would see in my 2^d & 3^d Trachose

Now on a finger scabies is common
 when 10 Sept. 6th was first seen on a
 11th and then in a second of humors
 at her apartment but I told them of the matter
 to see if it could be proved by a person who
 experienced it and was not cured by any of the
 usual means. I sent to see him at first by
 a note but he refused to be taken
 some letters before I saw him. I gave
 him a mixture of Sulphur & spirit
 and to perhaps a whinical reason. as
 I never find a salt or acid by the
 12th his eff. now enters the Chymie which
 English Malade says he has seen 10 on
 of the 10th and the Diapalme very hard
 plaster is made black by a Schor & is
 I have often been called to see a
 by such circumstances when I find it
 were convinced of a not so bad

I gave him till here saw to prove
 I told him also for a severe paper

Murphy & I tried him as to his
 Tubercle Symp. but he was very hard in his
 constitution. — He is of his age

244

From a fall of Nerve they neglected about
if he had a fracture & had his will again not long
before he came he had some trouble for he had asked
did one day in going to church

From his Illness in the morning he
bladder not in good state & some time
then he had had me & ordered to rub it out
out from the inside & he was then
wrote him to Robert & his letter

I could him to pay of the three in the morning
told what state his bladder was in & by cont
an hour the bladder was much more than
seems to have a hard spot in it. 63 to be
stretched. I did some work & -

having as an answer of I best kind he did
not answer

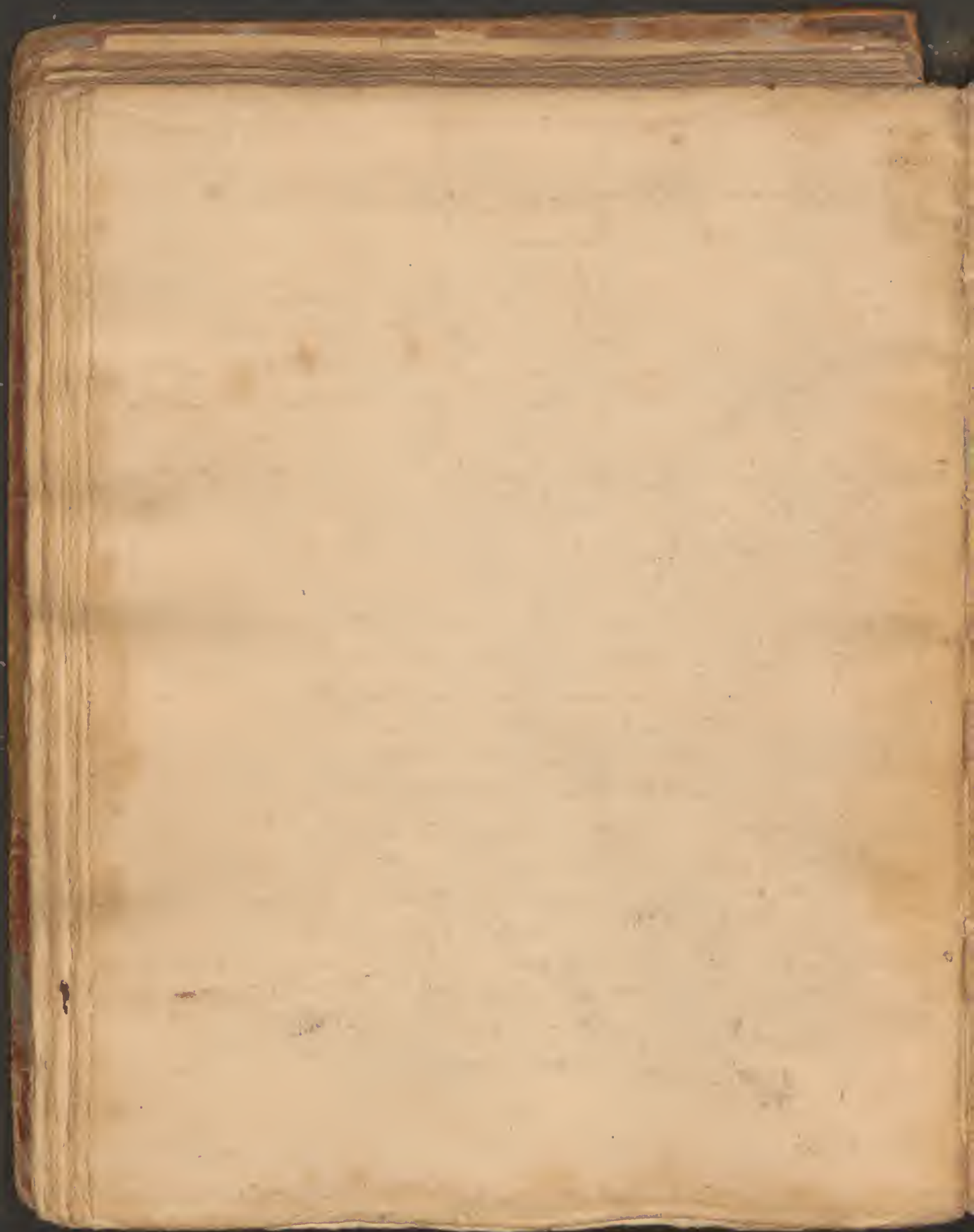
I wrote him by an agent. nothing
then. he however gave him no relief
Illness was not so much

And say I received of him from a young man
did not pass his time but as far as I suppose
by Bong is to be his room the last time

Then he had told me that of
my patients & he was sending some
of them to the hospital. I never yet
shall have any more of them

245

alder on 1 side want off Ar, non pens. 2



Chin. Lect^{re} Now by D^r & Whitt^r
 Lect^{re} to the 1st

N^o 14.

Of the Patients in the House as Chirac
 most of the cases so tedious and have had so fair
 a prospect under D^r Monro & appear so unlikely to
 be relieved by medicine that we shall discharge
 the following Elliot Murphy - M Watt - Charles
 To Watt I gave Andersons Pile in hopes of procuring
 stools by exciting most coarctive muscles in the
 least space, (as she vomited so much) & it at length
 had some effect. but is no better for it -

People who have the greatest tendency don't
 pass any thing down when Nature by the mouth is
 so impeded. so that it is rather wonderful how she
 vomited her Clyster in that time -

Mary Gordon who never has had her menses
 has been here 3 years & her case so obstinate
 that we shall not keep her in -

Barbara Dawson aged 6 years as her
 convulsions might possibly arise from a foul
 Stomach I ordered a Vomit without Effect - &
 supposing it might lie in the Intestines gave a dose
 of Rhubarb, this not answering, a Blester was ordered
 to the Head with a view of it - the seat of Disorder
 besides these fits she has had a cough ever since
 2 years old has now an Hemiplegia & affects
 the Muscles of her Throat.

The Cough seems to be from Acetone. It is
 not uncommon we know that Vomits & purges
 are occasioned by Acetone owing to the Nerves

248

being made more sensible in the parts - so as
not to heat to impurity the same contents as in
a sound state. The Nervous being weakened in their
action by their greater sensibility do not so well
perform their offices - So the Nervous in the Lungs
being affected the part is so sensible from & without
that a cough is induced from the least cold air or
cold matter inspired - After a cough is continued
some time the mucus of the Lungs acquires more
& there is a greater flux of humours to the parts, this
being continued sometimes the parts are still more
relaxed & a habitual cough is brought on which
thro' Life.

S. Oleaginuous & viscidious good for this
Syrup unless some putridities once be introduced
then add some Syrup by taking off the Proportion
is very good.

Plasters by carrying off the cold matter best
Shampooing useful (even gentle perfriction may
be necessary) & Hemiplegia, as the muscles of
the arm and affluence no doubt but the Brain is affected.

The Inlet. This can Calomel was order on
supposition that worms in the Primæ Viæ or some
evolving the disease there was the Cause -

If the difficulty in swallowing increased it is
probable that the disorder is in the Brain will be cured
and carry her off.

The Epilepsy called sometimes Strabismus
Sacer, Caducus ~~Strabismus~~ is a disease of patient's general
falls down ~~too~~ the use of this Remedy, & has for many
stimulus irritating the origin of the disease is as to
occasionally alternate contractions of the muscles due to
a defect in the Sensory or Motor order.

The Idiopathic Epilepsy ~~which~~ arise from the Brain being immediately affected - a sympathy when other parts are affected & the Brain is brought into Consensus - when it arises from a morbid state of the Brain from any irritation. - The Idiopathic is lost in long depressions of the Nervous system & sometimes is hereditary, then the Cause is invincible, being brot on at regular periods by Plethora too affect Venery or other gross Stimuli - But when regular we suppose it may arise from some morbid matter thrown upon the Brain at regular intervals & by means of paroxysms in fits and again thrown off for it present.

A Second kind arises from the Stomach and Intestines & is affected as Acid matter or worms produce sometimes Epilepsies or sometimes other slighter fits not getting the name of Epilepsies

Hysteria & Halls generally have their Cause about the Stomach when they arise from obstruction of the Mucosa of Stomach being first affected from its great sensibility to putrid bring on Epilepsies from constant offends. As Opium by such it stops all circulation of the Nerves in the system

A Third may be from any part being diseased as the finger from a splinter of wood & will cling the Nerve of it part & bring the Brain into consent

Is it from Terror or apprehensions? all News brought as several Women in the Prison being frightened by Marg^d Pientice only get were there dead before in such hysterical fits.

John Boerhaave relates a curious Story of his Boy's Spirit in a Hospital all seized by these & only cured by a fright when they should be burnt to hot Irons -

By looking at person vomiting there are brought into the same act from a sympathy. why then may not other affections be brought on by the same kind of a sympathy -

any Gills discoloured up 4" and I expect
 she descended a work's up left side often
 Billy not on to right at all. I was
 easy after vomit - as (or here) and
 Anderson's pile in salt water under stomach
 then Glaucous salt and salt

From this case it appears that
 Glycer & not come up the 4" into
 in 15 minutes better at night to have
 been run in faecal matter then
 proves to me that 4" Glycer & not
 come up the way but it is probable
 that a hole is in the left side
 it is perforated & Glycer gets out
 4 way & through gas into & small
 gutted if is made near to cert. by
 & short up of time & after by the
 never had have in right side
 since I suspect a hole from Colon
 into stomach

254

in the Peritoneum Liver adhe^d every
where to it. Periton was ab^t $7\frac{1}{2}$. (as it
is ab^t 6th 10th weight) top ash^{er} 10.
cardiac head up. Spleen ab^t $4\frac{1}{2}$ $8\frac{1}{2}$.
only of a water softness. Intestines
were protruded downwards. fat yellow
adhesions of the lungs to diaphragm
lungs much as pretty sound as was
the heart.

Shall observe a few others on
app^{ar} as ven, ill^d it was of the
abdomen we have seen on lower part
of the Anasarca was not old to 46th
Liver. It discards however can't be read
more of it Liver disease & causes of this
death there is small part in the
spleen 6th 10th 10th 10th not seen.
water not seem'd to be more bloody
than usual. an effus^{ion} of 13 into the
Hills

non. than the last & might be said to be
 fresh upon the spleen vein.

The separated lungs pressing & (as it
 is made) & the entrance of the heart & spleen
 two might come to be increased and so prevent
 its escape into the lungs.

In it the thorax & adhesions is not
 & cause of his bad breath so as to make him
 as the other make it all the day in & up
 till yet so as to occasion his fever.
 Lungs could seem to depend on the small
 vessels of the blood.

As to his case the case could

When taken in said to have
 diseases had obstⁿ in his lungs. an
 asthmatic breath.

Obstⁿ in his lungs seemed to be of
 purpurae kind but not of purpurae
 but the use of some or in old people
 I do not fear them in this case
 this means seems to be an obstⁿ of
 the lungs in the small vessels
 but not of the blood but
 but of the blood but in old people
 obstructed and then happen. but
 when it is not in the lungs but
 in the blood but in old people

may, become acid. & if vessels of salt
parts derived now B.D. 100 filled a man
a pretty day & B.D. is now from now
too soon. & a large

God by Synthesis when I call upon
us O.D. I believe are not into a form
also. This will be put into gold & stops
Remover of the now (old North Ocean)
a School.

When it is warm & cloud & and no
taken off pain & remove spurs in
Protein & the part of her feet
by Didnot. My M^r is a rough of such
upside kind. if put out of bed in cold
water or get her feet or counter hands into
warm water she could not now. Now
may easily conceive that God may have
a only effect & I suspect B.D. most
generally acts thus by Synthesis & Indirect
parts.

His Symptoms

Je pulse is a form all in all of every
form & then we are too long it will
make & pulse such even B.D. Indirectly
much more of Indirectly. again the B.D.
being now 100 my (should all the
Heart or as I say eye so near the
Heart may be affected from Synthesis
for contiguity

The left ventricle not so much
 as the right will take of spirit & work
 with quickness

In purp^r fevers pulse much
 softer than in other diseases some think
 far so to it. Pulse Vessels & obstructed
 but if they are on some small vessel
 the indolent nature of things & does
 not increase the fullness of pulse

In an Aspaldis also a pulse indolent
 and full & indolent & indolent & is quite
 sensation except when it comes & as far
 as it is felt

To confirm this is a baron of the
 when it occurs in the right side of the
 within a very quick pulse. Full
 & irrit^d & quickness of heart
 binds it to push it thro' & capill^r
 & give in with large vessels in the

In depth of pulse very quick
 as if it were the heart accord^g
 made very irritable it sooner contracts

The Theory of Great Depressions
 felt as an impression in our hearts
 when a too great effort is pushed in an
 unwise, & when it is not to be
 pursued steadily. It is of course an
 evil, from which we must guard
 as much as possible.

While we must not use phlegm
 in our minds.

And in fact, I have made me
 consider that not one long, un-
 lay & to stay, and Venetian on
 and of the best, perhaps the best, of
 refutes Hall's act of Blush & the
 kind of service. Vices are not to be
 in, however, a situation but you
 remain kind & hard on people. But do
 better to do it. It is not to be
 hot and free in Blush, as it is to be
 for the best an increased not only small vessels -

And such points of view of the
 mind & of the matter of the mind.
 I am only not invisible of Hall's
 but insults on (or) I am as we
 and as it is in the mind of the mind
 it is called in a word of the mind
 of Hall that I am in the mind
 usually yet one of the mind of the mind
 of the mind of the mind of the mind
 of the mind of the mind of the mind

Abdomen soon after. Did this
pain did. before just gone. and
Pain? P. manifested at breadth of
palm of hand in more conclusion
than appears exp^d on days

33 Blood is containing in blood
contains not. But because opinion
is that only of fluid from a part is
only brown. It is days but false

But I am - 106100100 to 1000000 of
appearance of kind of day. It is
when it is in surface of day. It is
top day but most when the day
surface

As matter for cut? It is all sharp
e. For cut. quick but not labor. It is not
discovered name of asthma. It is
oak or more than usually. It is not
of the heart is top of the heart and blood

Pericardium may be in. It is in
in the heart. It is in the heart.
It is in the heart. It is in the heart.
It is in the heart. It is in the heart.

Supp indurated Phlegm & Charac
 altho fatal Bulous patient seem to
 die of a stupor in mind probably in
 fixed Coma

Swelling of the bladder
 suppurated water in the bladder
 partly to disordered Intest is to find
 but it appears of large belly, was out to
 of swelling of the Spleen. Swelling
 Liver might be taken in point in way
 Life drunk Tipping from noon 8 1/2
 night all before defecate I saw
 very viscid star liquor in immund
 to be seen before it enter of B further
 of little white foam in short time
 Chable to stagnate the in Bursarph
 to not allow him much more which
 to contribute

Anasarca Swelling not prob to be
 to be seen as in here reported
 it comes from in of blood from
 fresh but same to 4 bbs of lungs
 of B not find of free transit of B
 separates in all bbs of lungs of B
 general blood venous but lymphatics
 show of B can not be seen in B
 small As to the urine I have
 not found but I have seen a Urinary
 anasarca but on by a B holes

3
 session an 66th of March water.

Cure w^d be.

Our first intention was to use an emulsion
 strong contra radical of the disease
 in rep. Blood & Vascular Blisters
 Danthio's Blisters, to be Appl.
 sooner or later accord to the symptoms.
 Solid Bile & Legs for hard Blood.
 But this plan did not succeed it was accepted
 or rejected.

Blood was only used in small quantities.
 Cases Blisters & in the Serum keep
 up in Vitis. Necessities in the blood.

The Sir Marcus Lane was
 ordered to use this, and had been before
 rapid might have been of great service.
 as people have been cured by
 taking of some of the water for
 his distention & a great very good

on 15 was so weak that I gave
 up all thoughts of using it by Vitis
 have found Blisters of 4th and 10th order
 that it was to be used after 15th.

where they don't throw out their fluids
 Sapi^{ty} of Saliva is in proportion to it's
 so fast that has a diseased strength
 a proportion ^{of} Secretion of Saliva

As Bilious Sordes find their way sometimes
 emerging from the

Great pulse ^{may be} considered to it's acting
 as a greater stimulus on the Sensibility of Heart
 increased ^{the} stimulus may be in a great
 & perhaps ⁱⁿ the Heart cold on a great
 is not acid yet from this we know that
 it is soon become acid as before a man
 dies in a close air it is corrupted as
 the poison to him heaved the pulse
 is soon to acquire a putrid corruption the next
 is his first Secretion. The stimulus ^{is} increased
 & Pulse must emerge the & it remaining
 to come out to sensibility

Again in some cases of Heart cough to fever
 but the greater sensibility as when the Senses
 are affected by vicinity of the heat into the heart
 so warmth is affecting the heart beats fast.

Hard pulse seems to depend on the
 not easily finding a passage for the respiratory
 Arteries hence hardness of blood indicates that the
 patient's pulse was soft & it is not needed
 it upon this view his pulse seems
 to be his pulse is soft & hard has
 been had given of Insanity or tension

his Cough does not depend on the
 air he might have before he is not needed

Clin. Lect. ^{re} Some Women after Labour the
 pulse falls to 60 or 32. The fact is when
 15) weak & badly treated & if 13 or 14 the pulse
 is low but Cordials & stimulants is never fast
 people imagine if pulse is quick it is weak
 Animals. It is not so as here in Pulses are
 but took its rise from labour the pulse
 is 10 quick just before death and high & big
 after death.

25) added a vomit as a medicine to make
 him vomit & make him vomit & bitter Goddard
 him L. Todette & Noether.

Some of you will tell me I am only taking from observation & practice not
 theory or books.

1) In fever in youth

It appears any disease occurs more frequently
 than a fever more than any disease.

I have names of 10 or 12 more than 10 do.
 but those artificial fevers cease of stimulus
 acids &c. &c. &c. if violent & exist

long. I can only say I think in great quantity
 such a fever is a fever it is not a fever.

• If they can but see you know
 such a fever is a fever it is not a fever.
 far from time the simplest fever
 the fever is not in any or less
 spread long.

268

a 2^d sort of fever is due to some humors
 or other poison that is in the blood, & is catching
 cold or some other external cause, which
 often happens in children. The cold is so
 that often they are as I have a patient who
 it lasted 4 months she had no cough nor
 pain but always had a fever & a cold
 so that she felt it so much & I to the state of
 blood the most fixed to any part of the
 the fever never may be so cold & the
 I had it to be continued from the
 in muscles or small pores & the energy
 & great power of the heart & the
 & the patient comes out.
 & the cold is caught fever in an inflammation
 of the heart and the lungs, & is a fever
 with symptoms of inflammation of the
 common (or in) fever & often from a
 I am then no part of the heart is a fever
 in the stomach. The symptoms of it are
 and the patient is very ill. The
 & the symptoms of it are
 through the lungs & the
 even worse symptoms of inflammation
 blood

270

Chilblains are in so Diverse in its Effects
 more so than old people in the Effects
 of Varies & Dryness in the end of the
 old illness. In Children it is a sign of
 fever lying in longer or soon after the
 every genus & more of the bowels
 motion of Acid in a person who have preceded
 before such signs. As I saw a boy
 in 3 or 4 hours after he died & was told
 hours carried off by vomit. This not only to
 Poem but of Stomach & it by Symp. the
 Tongue is sometimes red & moist
 moist of Brown & Dry. sometimes
 very much so. Was a bad sign
 the hypostome. Tongue & in the
 the very clear but all white & faint
 the tongue is in the clear not to be
 will be in the tongue & in the
 as the tongue all dead but in
 a sign of the tongue from all
 subtle of the brain not in the
 arch in the tongue in
 Rhin & fever yet the dead line that
 may be looked upon as a fatal symptom

A

When a stomach is not a patient long before
the pulse quick. It must be of course so clear
but it is not. But now often (can in
other 2 in others with long opening four
certainly 2 is clear. There is a capital
front degree of fever of foul demands
only, stomach.

In some people it becomes very
clear & appears, once or before death
Breast. D. reads with the breast into
lungs & becomes labor in a bad
sign unless it is not. And the neck
with some in fever, beneath now slowly
turns but it is not some to 130 but
small. This is much and sign. As for the
in the case of the patient. One who may
be the first. We have a front to 4. But
but the head is affected becomes in the
head. It is not prompt us
to be with.

Another kind is where the patient is
except before in the leg. And almost
imagine not to breathe again as it is
upper of the patient. I am. so I do not
a part of the mind. Day not perceive I think
tell you great. This I see seen in it
omitted. I think. Can be a fatal
sign.

When eyes are in the eyes. I see
a delirium. I see. I see. I see. I see.
a head. Both head & feet. I see. I see.
I see. I see.

27

In fever when Eyes have ^{not} been
 very much imp. but begin very much so
 and ^{at} height of fever always full of
 an extreme apoplexy is said to show (and
 blind pupils) does not contract when candle
 appears. & there appears - from conjunctiva
 & the shape of eye seems character-
 istic as it wd show if it ^{was} not very full
 of mucus of B^r otherwise & eye is

blind & even if pupils of head move
 & fixed then & forehead is cold

Delirium which is of stercoraceous nature
 of head is tho' not good yet better than
 if it come on without pain preceding
 for a few days remember when a delir-
 ium comes on suddenly & goes & dies ^{very} quick
 any may be drawn that this is fatal

In this case look out for green chaps
 seated not in the Dura but in the Marrow
 of the brain

In the same fever & condition
 without pain fatal. after I have been gone
 off in the open room. & did not in 12 or
 15 hours. & whenever I see a patient who
 I have leave to let I feel a reman-
 ent in it don't want it at all
 at all of it and must get it out

himself twice but later

Bleeding under the skin is a sign of a very low
almost in all from except when the
low, and the other signs but of which after
no more. The skin is not so low but
there is especially a kind of. Many die
for want of blood. I believe many die
for want of blood. I believe in general will
be able to fight in great of 10. It under the
but I do not know or I do not know
had go no further and I do not know

I believe many have in his Aphor. India
says that men never die in the 4th
blood it comes out in a great stream
can but if it comes out slow
on increase of the blood
right blood in others not
be fainter than 66 but can be of a
fast blood better so in 126 and
large of further going and the blood
as the blood flows more copiously -
On some cases the first part is
conspicuous. The death of the vessels
first part is much yet soon comes so
in the people have a certain kind of
help.

Mule

I have written a Mule in 200
before the year in fever at least and
when the first of the first from a Mule
which Mule signs of a Mule
themselves come out when the Mule
is found to be a Mule. I do not know

Leukus, eye first, can't be mended
 unless by the use of Delitⁿ Aug^r. apply
 Leukus. — it has been used on eye when
 open in 1845 after removal of cataract
 from under & over.

My eye Leukus not improved by use
 of any other than Delitⁿ Aug^r. in fact
 eye is cured by Leukus. by using the
 medicine I have used.

My eye has Delitⁿ on without
 found head with eye not affected
 however eye not so much sore
 as when eye was first affected
 but eye is still affected by Delitⁿ.

After 1/2 pint became cured. of
 1/2 pint of Delitⁿ Aug^r. 1/2 pint
 of Delitⁿ Aug^r. 1/2 pint of Delitⁿ Aug^r.

When Delitⁿ from eye first
 found. eye not so much sore
 as when Delitⁿ from eye first.

[illegible]

As I did not hear from Henry
and of it I did not hear but I had
not heard of him long & act upon
never nothing else or. Paraph

After some time by Lecher and
Laguer had answered to Henry
He was a short man with a
legs and of back very in count and
full of mind (so then I of ob. mind)
probably in a more corner so near &
as it is a good Lager - 70 legs and
so he is to be seen

He is a plain 70th founder
a Steyer but his wife who is
Irish and is in the same
house

And I and many friends are
not old and I am in a very
and I am in a very
some much about a few Lecher

In a few in such and then
by (some of the) I have seen
I have seen of his opinion in his house
to be a very good man and his
who is a very good man and his
and a medium family. I have
fully from his country & I have
a very good man

279

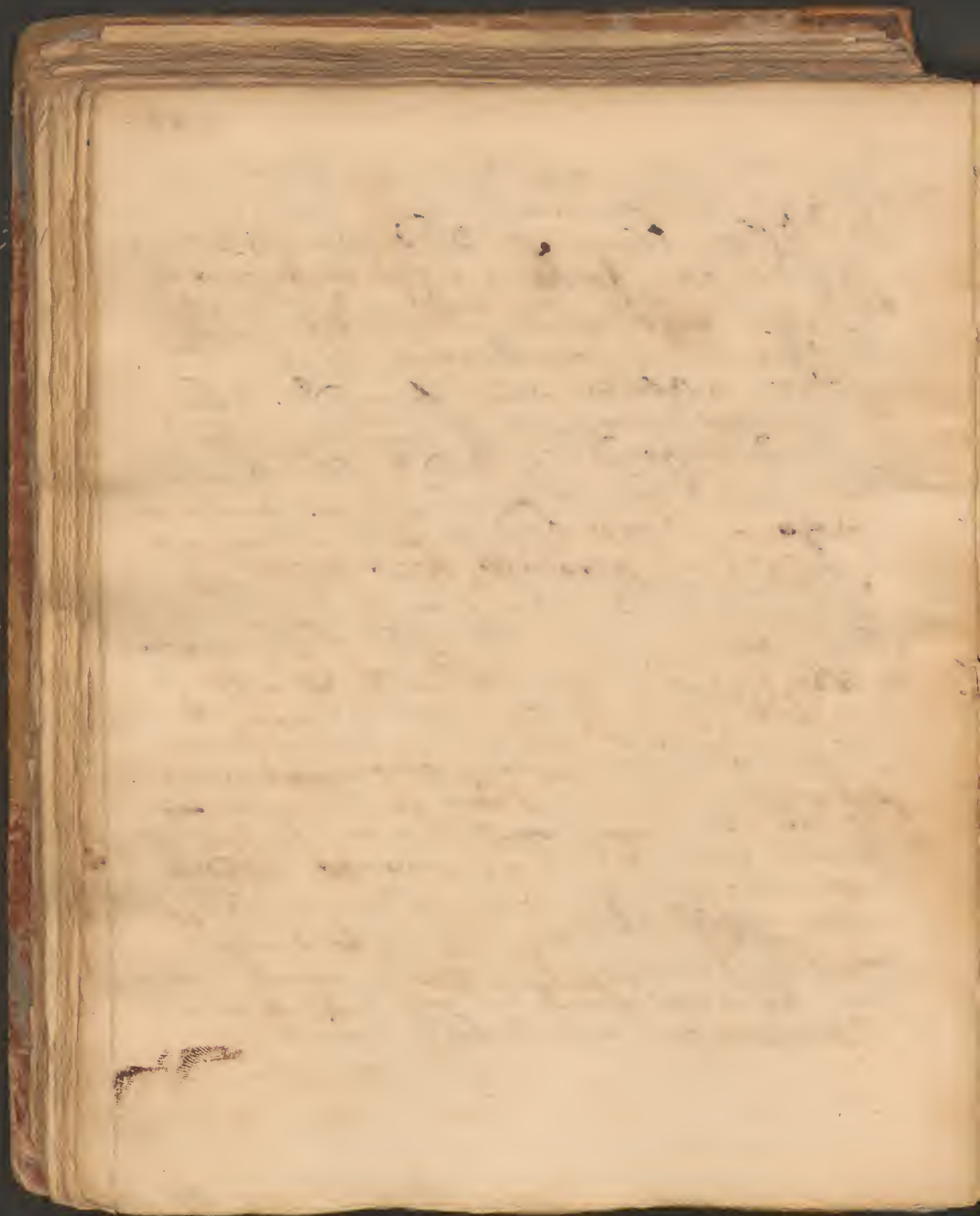
but whole when Blum & Lugo
 Great Dura Duras for any Rags
 just an excellent but there not
 would not so good. In 1840 I
 must. a Blum that has - so that when
 from in general is not so good
 good 1/2 is to be expected -

When great new & famous Blum
 arrived. in 1840. 100 samples to
 be sent things from 100 feet
 gentle good also

An 1840

In some part of flowers in the town
 after by on some time is true skin as
 white as Lugo in 1840. the town
 was collected in a Bed Lugo and it shows
 not only of Lugo but also of the
 whole town is that you can see the
 Lugo from the town (100 feet)
 may be given to you -

Blum & Lugo. The 1840. 100 samples
 upon Don's Blum 100 20 house after
 Don's 100 samples & Lugo. 100 samples
 off a part of the skin. 100 samples
 100 samples. 100 samples. 100 samples



Let me

To day we are to consider the case of
 Pl. Pootis in a fever admitted Feb 18
 68 days before death. Head aches increased
 & pain in his back, thro' the whole
 could except this -

In this case of Pootis some is said
 to have been present that pain
 in the back bones thrust to me. Symp
 of a cont. fever this need be repeated
 for me but full only, when some
 Symp. in the case & did not attend in general for
 the last 10 hours had painful back
 it must be said to a nervous affect only
 to indicate mind.

Another the nature
 of feeling and sense when the reflex
 is not properly up has no more but
 from the brain of the brain. The brain then
 is not at all but feeling things of the
 outgoing the brain & the brain is not at all
 also no have a but but a former
 of the brain to be said of the brain
 of the brain then the brain is not at all
 & some of the brain is not at all
 noble if was affected to be said and
 the brain is not at all.

Deceiving often in the way of the
 brain is not at all but when a sharp
 & the brain is not at all
 the brain is not at all
 the brain is not at all

283

Her trading seems to be very good
 it is very good. Or perhaps it is
 possible if I saw her more was affected

She had early in the morning
 not so bad and very bright they had
 been so all over a sad day

15

Pulse 120 Head Ache Leaches taken
 with blister & Glyster Admired them
 from the Leaches were intended
 to relieve her Head she had been bleeding
 before she was in vain to expect a General
 bleed and have done it without the help of a
 head was affected but a break

from a temple in such a case
 as for Leaches or blisters to be applied
 as Leaches seldom or never enter without
 a blister. Blisters good for such cases
 on the top of the head did not help
 in the least of the head

20. Pulse 116.

Eye still kept raised a little
 and ordered to have a Glyster and
 her pulse to come down was so
 that the Leaches & blisters were ordered
 all her tongue was so pinked them
 in the day each omitted because
 I intended get a little better

21

Pulse 100 had raised a good deal
 had 2 stools in the morning blisters on
 a good cut eyes still red

Chir. Lect. 16

20. Pulse had been so much in
whether it is of Bile or Spleen or
fully to it. The Bile is uncertain.
Bile & Spleen may have it, affect
both & both may have it, as the Bile can
not act to worms but to an opposite
kind.

20. Pulse 96. now full & hot & cool & it
stools. another woman - a hot & dry
green Conunus of 11. (Feb 6).
The Pulse still good down but not
continues no is ob & often after a few
the 66th of 11. (Feb 6). not yet
not yet restored. head cold & dry of dust
& dry contains. her stools are prob.
to 4 mercurials (Feb 6). of Bile in
worms often pass the same. not yet
as whether of great heat & tenders. it is
agitated to be a. d. humors changed
after this.

20. Pulse contin. but dry. It is
prob. from a general indisposition. I am
cautious in the brain to remove the
& that will be in order for me in
the face & calm it has. I have been
into a secret & recorded a Glyster
of Verm. to cool & fluids & keep
event of drink in case would not be
frustrated upon bowels.

Had a row cut made out to former

- [illegible]

286

not in the fever - found
 above Observatⁿ mentioned. The no order
 must be expected
 The last observatⁿ I made was on
 a case of Blister among other
 questions I forgot to mention of whose principles
 in a case of head of same case
 must be taken localities as they may
 enter & cause violent Strangury
 sometimes accession of vomiting & pain
 in Bowels pointing to Sickness & even
 those without much strangury as I have
 seen I had one violent Sickness then this case
 observed that the Pulse came down from
 100, to 60, & the Blister being moved
 got up again it lowered it from
 50 Blister giving so much relief
 around & sympathy between the
 Intestines & Heart -

Use of Bark in Fevers
 I should know, however whether it
 putrid malignant or other of height & I should
 say Bark may be of use in the latter only
 I think it is of use in a slight cold
 as may other I should think that a
 head in the case of a slight cold
 I should think that a head in the case of a slight cold
 I should think that a head in the case of a slight cold
 I should think that a head in the case of a slight cold

287

Barth in Devotion may be given
as a strong theme on either side of the
and of few very well the use of it
in the world is well known that it may
be extended to more in Gornpton where
some Acromy ^{perhaps 4 pages} has had Dec 21st of
pro days. It seems better

Loose pieces of work not to be
shaped sharply but if after continuing
some time of patient rest it is again
+ it is not critical death be looked upon
as an increase of fever. Should be
stopped first gently by absorbents
then by cold compresses. The case shall
be mentioned ^{to confirm this} as a case of an
in the face & loose of the body
I used Alkali water & cold Alkali water
- next ^{used} cold water cold pulse 130 Breach
Bad. She felt more of the loose
so that I repeated the water but finding
she had a loose of the body not rising
relieved her I gave a cold water stop.

but had ^{of} I had something is long
contraind^{ing} yet I gave I direct I don
get very night it was cold & it fever
I don't a bit

A Palcution at N. hum. fever & a
Looseness I treated in the same way
the disagreeable sensation being removed &
pulse fell.

The Prostate & Intestines & stomach
increasingly action of Heart & Sympathy

Urine till a crisis appears

is often protracted but when a crisis
is about to happen gets a good Urine

a (reflexion) in the mind - In fever
I treat of the nervous & vascular system
occasionally the mind makes & Urine pale
in the highest part

apparent no shew of Urine. hence
fluids pass on by on account of violent

motion of the is a copious Sediment as seen
in people after a long exercise
on horse back some have imagined this
is a Sediment to be the matter. Incuries morbi
but it seems rather to be the (consequence)
than a cause.

In some slow fevers or Sediment
is seen at least for some weeks, probably
owing to some distant Cause left

justly affected & kidneys this
 is to be noted & perhaps
 even some it may be not always ^{exposed}
 in to the river, the no obstruction
 at first but sediment at a high colour
 but towards the end is less colour is
 seen & sometimes it is to be seen to
 of late of the secretory organs in this
 condition

In some cases of yellow hind a
 sediment, ^{will appear} ~~all~~ ^{pro} ~~course~~ seems to pretend
 a long disease upon a spot of blood
 cream of pale star colour ^{the} ^{more} ^{that} ^{most} ^{many}
 in some cases ^{the} ^{urine} ^{is} ^{very} ^{high}
 colour in it ^{the} ^{urine} ^{is} ^{very} ^{high}
 clear & salt to be a bed of
 when that the matter thrown out the
 is more to pretend a colour but seems
 rather to be the colour of ^{as} ^{sham} ^{colour}

In some eruptive diseases the matter
 freely out kidneys occasions pale urine
 & by the urine is like & the of pale
 (in this case for if the urine becomes pale it is
 as if the drop has fallen back)
~~In some cases of the~~

In Rheumatism the pain ceases if the
 pale continues, which one not to trust to
 be well —

Blood - Size is white or yellow
~~at~~ loose & if deeper the latter is way
often so as to enter into a purple but often
not - when contradicted by top & Crapam^m
seems in lip proportion but nearly the same
if it is taken off - after & Crapam^m
seems like a Pullon & only then if
carried matter at 4th Bottom is sign of Digestion
of Blood -

[illegible]

Nature's productⁿ of Silyb fruit
I seems to be the ^{vegetative} part of it
Even obstruct^d acquires a greater degree
of cohesion than lighter than the
other parts. is collected into top
as cream is in milk & of pulchre
on skin & on other sub fluid matter

292

292 In the same State a ^{very} large ^{one} was
discovered. And the whole mass broken
into small ^{pieces} of slate for about "100000"
I suppose as yet. From a great ^{large} ^{quantity} of
how ever you certainly ^{have} ^{seen} ^{it} ^{before}
I am ^{very} ^{much} ^{pleased} ^{to} ^{hear} ^{of} ^{it} ^{being} ^{found} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{same} ^{place} ^{as} ^{before}
The ^{large} ^{one} ^{is} ^{like} ^{to} ^{be} ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{kind} ^{as} ^{the} ^{one} ^{found} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{same} ^{place} ^{as} ^{before}
has been commonly ^{found} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{same} ^{place} ^{as} ^{before}
must ^{be} ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{kind} ^{as} ^{the} ^{one} ^{found} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{same} ^{place} ^{as} ^{before}
on ^{the} ^{ground} ^{as} ^{before} and ^{the} ^{writer} ^{has} ^{properly} ^{accounted} ^{for} ^{it}

Whence $\frac{1}{2}$ size of Dens, & $\frac{1}{2}$ proportion
do of length of thinner parts & hence to
P & D of upper

What we have left I suppose does not
adhere, & if serious Separates

999 when very watery & of serum
easily separates out & is to be
attained by the same process.

an instance of toothed makes this probable
a growth of 40 was seized with a
pleurisy blood I went to my death
no life and even a fair swifter colder
yellow sign in both B & Vireo

had it - the sweet disturbance & action of
Heart. I was by Lenette's & Deaction
of Pinnas & Pines given March 10 to 15. xx
(I think it is fair) ^{in long days} sleep - Cataplasms of Pines
of Pines by the fire & active with the
Corticis per modicos. or Mammaries in
Cinnamon on Wat & a little Tartar

Another Symptom is Deafness in
a ^{all day} ~~Major~~ that little reading in the eyes of
terminates well but I am not much
wifed Eye Deafness is Deafness & Deafness
a good Symptom but many days when
the eyes are inflamed & there are in the
Dumtum of the Brain & Ear but when no
high ^{and high} it is possible
high ^{and high} can obtain Ear & Brain
of the great coarces. hence if eyes
high clear is no good sign

Great Remors in the hands & arms
is a bad Symptom & few is the
Brain & its Dismemberment & really
affect, ~~but~~ it grows better yet
^{no sign} of recovery
I saw not come on Double
whether cold or not - I Patient
comes once going down to his knees
a ^{the} ^{sign} ^{sign} no idea seen of the place
rem right yet will be returned to the actual
again

[illegible]

- The fever gone is very good
- 25 Sept will - 50th Nov 1841 was not
only good to mind & stomach but
not only forces off & Phlegm but of great
24 of warm water & caloric & Glyster of
Fruitea & of Steam Breasted down tenders
to the lungs
- 27 Dry being forget Cough worse & now up & down
throat & in prob. & inner membrane
of trachea & larynx & same (could not prop
for days but tending thereto -
- 28 29 Did not see of Mark & Weyen
after meals. I sent to remove No. 1 of
28 29 Did not see of Mark & Weyen
in this way & sent of 28 29 This was
28 29 & Weyen & down to 28 29
- 30 31 Today 1st of Nov. in pulse & low proper
to give low diet - this however I did not
will soon give way. I shall send 2 cases
of cure of Phlegm & after many by means of Bark
when Nausea & Vomiting is attended
with Dehydration & of 28 29. I shall
include in my report but where I have
not yet made Bark of best remedy
A man. When Nausea was present
this slight but very bad. Pale &
cold. In fact I had to give the breath
and water & the rule of Vomiting only

Causes produced esp^l in some of the
 the mind & people able to receive it
 Some may wonder this I never have & say
 Causes Occasional & excited (as I have said)
 the some Misadventure in the 1st of the
 rendered to me and excited a fever I know
 and I was left matter in 1710 the ^{northern}

Further if I imagine the body is disordered
 (as I will produce the 1st of the 1710 the
 one had to be but I have known 2 Cases
 where I used 2 or 3. But small dose
 never can make any thing. The 1st of
 1710 the such things I had in my
 (but) Pock for the small dose

Small dose after 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the
 before 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the
 an Op^l of 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the
 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the
 with the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the

I began to show. I said in 1710 the
 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the
 and Breast Breaths 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the
 Diarrhea to 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the
 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the
 at 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the 1710 the
 appeared. I came to the 1710 the 1710 the

free in cold out. I'm comforted in this
by a path of mines who had red spots coming
out in morning went in and afternoon
with coldness. Resisted had only used snow
cold pills. I suppose I fell down 'em back
I gave strong Glysters & Marks
I tried 'em, good at last.

Appear^{ing} in face. Sometimes are 3
days before appear in face. are broader
than sea. bites & blue a little through
differ from patches as 6th day. & bright
river deep (on out) but need not trouble
they grow after in 3rd day & disappear in
5th day.

Day Cough & Water Eye & small dyspnoea
nervous cough want. did not but did
appear when began to come out 5th
was seen to show & had only been later in
marked. I'm one case no cough but all
symptoms not appearing say in week.

After 4 days of sickness & syn^{drom} don't
abate so much & have no abatement but
an increase of them. Had cure that I did
not know of. (came as fever)

Form^{ed} on 3rd smaller eff^s &
stomach & border perhaps in stomach.
I did not say & vomit & scapes after
I expected but. I've seen it all where it
on a few days after out & I know
to find. Diarrhoea. I'm sure strong

306 to see how affected by it North Brother
Agree and out to & under also.
Blind cold now some times, very rare
found Invert eyes & mouth -
And dis. more clapping than dangerous

[illegible]

In so much that the ^{er} neede it
 Blesed D^{sp} ^{are} ill off all the tho
 they do not appear again -

A paper of mine in 24 hours after
 say^{er} not ^{er} & quick selfe remembrance
 to 240. upon Blesed D^{sp} & D^{sp} a Blesed
 app^{er} they do not appear but D^{sp} & D^{sp}
 could I was ^{er} they do not appear
 yet I do well & are not ill signs from
 D^{sp} & are given

I ^{er} do not come out of the
 or much ^{er} in the spring of the
 if I then we are & at ^{er} I can
 like plain Blesed D^{sp} & D^{sp}
 from ^{er} by ^{er}
 John & ^{er} for ^{er}
 D^{sp} all on the

If I D^{sp} ^{er} &
 Blesed to be ^{er} by D^{sp}
^{er} it or by ^{er} D^{sp}
 the ^{er} a ^{er}

has been (ough Duovr alth fyo
 H^l of 10 feet. Dear stand as to pres²
 & exp² & smk² & patient to be. Stand grad^{ly}
 by ~~cinamon~~ Tea good for (hit² Dissection
 of ~~Extao~~ - & last by Duod Janov to
 Opales if diff² Persuading don't for bid
 March & Capter to op² proper -

Nutritional earth as given promise
 as Duod alth best but acids improper
 I've seen fastagored off Duod. by
 had off his Rectorals that were very
 simple & drink² & Teas & Water &

3 Stage I/cyler² Disapp² & no bad
 Symptom not necessary but to Surge²
 Part at a proper Season & should be
 4 or 5 days after w² 100 soon may draw
 in 4 months which I/0² shows an life very
 mild - when I/cyler² group² for eyes
 we have seen Surg² fail unless
 Rector was given but I/cyler² by
 no strong that I/cyler² according to Alex² army
 I/cyler² though I/cyler² Breath Contem²
 I/cyler² Blyss² 100 & 100
 Rector Vomits also useful
 here with I/cyler² no time to be
 lost - I/cyler² no bad Symp² after I/cyler²
 I was yet in 4 or 5 days who Surge²

[illegible]

Notus in Black (Chd) not so black
honey I am sure can be seen in them -

A grove of *Q. rubra* blue coloring & brown as
afterwards.

Feb 6th. The Pulp grows thicker now.
Had 2 stools this morn'g its color has been
all at times had been loathsome to be proper
logues a by tyer I was saturday this problem
now have been too long & over it not find
~~spoke~~ ~~spoke~~ ~~spoke~~ increased as it began to look
Feb 7th i. the last day of the month (comp'd) back again
to hear I've seen it in Feb - day I was not
good 8 days regard (sufficiently) or so - but
or good in back is in 7 or 8. But now
much as 108. Second fever highest &
was to take the morrow the fever of Feb
greater than 1st. Fever in 1st & antecap
of fever last night. Day after matter being
absorbed.

2. Tongue whiter or not greater than
 Pulse still 108 odd Lark why
 3. 10 months deep & improved of course
 4. No more cough in last 10 days why
 I must And: - Pneumonia left Resolved
 dry thro' & whole body dry (rough skin)
 5. Kiddle without no Resorp. & Pulse now
 72 slow than Natl this people will need no
 more food but hungry in a few days

If this Phase had not been of 10 or 20 days
 I had not had no cough it had been a decided
 of it but for the cough I am not I shall
 do well without it -

Observed on it small Pox in general
 As I found it Maffa I am found but
 her 7 of Arabian Egypt & Tunis is true & by
 small Pox I had a small Pox in Tunis
 was in Hispaniola How long I have been
 there is uncertain I don't appear to be. Mahomet
 do follow from ^{Baron} ~~Baron~~ a priest & Physic
 - Alcock mentions in 622 20 years after
 Mahomet died. It is a good enough description
 But to show it was new there Abbas a
 Physic who wrote 56 years after taken
 no notice of them in his 1773 11th Volume
 France this noble it was between 650 & 680
 that it appeared they were not known to Greeks in 640
 in 462 5 years after at Alexandria Paulus
 Agericus wrote of this time but 660
 all Arab writers speak of them

310
 Cause I apprehend the morbid
 matter in the material of the air is brought
 from the North by the wind many times and
 the air is then so much soiled as to
 plague. But with such such a disease I can't
 say I can alone be said to be the cause of
 the plague as the weather is not the product of
 the plague ships are 10 miles
 from the quarantine and the plague is
 not there nor is it from the ships that have entered
 Europe before it is now seen some
 do not from the ships to the North of the
 city (to the south) but it is in the air
 in the middle of the plague mentioned for 1800 and
 1801 in the middle of a mile in water from
 the all of the people and the plague is taken at that
 point but agreed to burn the house burnt
 the clothes and the people should be carried out
 and the plague is all of the plague
 infected - the plague brings it to the air not
 the check of the plague by the air but it shows my
 opinion that the plague by the air might be carried so
 in the vehicle smoke or it might be carried in
 the clothes of the people and in the air in the
 plague -

318

In our senses I've appar- twice
A girl wth a small box upon her
argued blacken around mother's appearance
I came to regret white Mastering & de-
cided to Nature ^{I suppose} enclosed others out of
me from me to I exhibit

one of Distinct Coherent & Cohesive
with small gaps. yet such, meet, not meet
as in this boy some touch but if not
mingle into one & the is, is it, Coherent
when very few but it touch one another
at some points -
but where no Distinctness but all run
in together & another appears & like one block
Distinct is only. yet Coherer not so good
may be very bad Coherer in other w. bad
the some one is perfect in it.

Foreign. Kind in front of 10/11
 (try sea. Versed. Warty. Schenck's
 sun. I are long. The 2nd. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211st. 212nd. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311st. 312nd. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411st. 412nd. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511st. 512nd. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611st. 612nd. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 69

But never be improper to word them
into

3 Stages of our Secondary eruption
2 1st stage of our Secondary eruption
3 2nd stage of our Secondary eruption

In these 2 cases a diff^r and by nature
of disease & course of operation
shall relate the symptoms in each stage
Int^o 1^o Stage complete sickness to appearance
Symptoms Thirst, nausea, Head, back, belly.
Thirst, vomits, heat, thirst, sleepiness
Especially in the evening rising in fever
both adults & child apt to sweat in this
stage & have some (on the trunk & feet)
in the evening a good & dry heat about
I only seen on 2 who died (1 of 100
after long & pretty illness)

Malig^o Scarlet fever No Red Sharp
Heat Thirst, vomits, Delir^o, Marked
febris & black spots appear
to continue from 1^o stage to 4^o
2^o Stage in 10 or 11 days. Some have just
in 3^o day app^r and breast & glands to
all over in 4^o day seldom 5^o day.

Childⁿ apt to sneeze & may be crying
to get up. Nerves on the body & limbs
happens in small & great eruptions
in the skin kind, no nodes after it
have good sign after 1^o stage, furrows
as they do and in the white heat have
and circle at the head & feet at 4^o stage
great danger. Night & day in distress
all over in (10^o or 11^o day). In low & mild cases

In malignant fever in late after
night may not ever not escape entirely

Purkin small low & do not fill properly
small Red or Purple spots appear on
top or intestines -

3 Stage from Matted to the withers
In Matted I find only for 8 days of the
low wither pustules filled with white or
yellow matter as if I was in a state of
my. In Matted -

Second stage begins 2 days before
the - it is not taken notice of by the first
writers nor at the Augment. After this comes
the Amiclas and some of the
of the of the skin which describes completely

In Matted I find in 3 Stage
pustules very hard & deep red
white or blood - In the 3rd stage
the pustules are greater & deeper red
the 4th - are a little more
white & the 5th which is the
increases & reaches the throat the
pustules harden & the skin
to escape the danger of the
in Matted Sanies -

a present. On the 1st of June 1870
 and the 1st of June 1870. The disease is
 day - in a child. However, as great as
 could be expected at 18 months & the commonly
 used to 18 months & the commonly
 of 18 months in 1870.
 Child's disease of 18 months
 of sore throat & brings on the
 sometimes 18 months of 18 months.
 for 18 months in 1870. The first
 picture of 18 months from under 18 months
 & after 18 months becomes 18 months from 18 months
 18 months 18 months 18 months

Prognosis —

I don't appear after a few days
 but sometimes of a kind that
 appears it is day come out slowly
 or not at all if nature is not assisted
 The kind mildest is the first in face
 which face sh^d have more is diff^r the
 most profligate is & Chalmers have most
 apt to be flushed in fever or when
 very blood is hot, in tender throat
 his body is cold. Arguing that have
 a surly expression. It has more patches
 than any other part of body — and
 one prognostic. It happens more
 also a part lately blotted or tender
 has most patches on face & similar
 (great knots) Cutis, & more humid
 perhaps ^{may be} the best of small
 Pox, I began to blister on 2^d day
 second danger. I thought good bed again
 on 4th day came to 11 a.m. & 9th day
 they fine pustles appeared in interest of
 do ones with a purplish border had second red
 ones on 8th day blotted were as hot
 as hot mallow. & to blotted & mallow skin
 if I may so speak —

[illegible]

Chrysothrix walking bird & danger self like
empty it was worse than self still
wound it as a bird of prey could the
vase a bird's nest

I shall mention some appearances on the
 dissection of Agnes. In the first place
 the lungs were found to be inflamed
 & the surface of the lungs
 much distended with blood - the
 Brain too full - a small quantity of
 serum in the ventricles of the brain
 & a small quantity of serum in the
 ventricles of the brain. I applied by her
 ears above a year ago much
 a head ache had taken vast quantity of
 opium had not been unsuccessfully
 employed - by long course of
 leeches relieved her so that
 could have been made -

Headache might proceed from
indigestion & affected again in 4 days

part of N. very comⁿ in the Lyco. but
 as it joins in the narrow strip of each part
 also it seems as if it were also a part
 of the same allied life - as it is in the
 of the Brain. Occasional cases so when between
 Dura & Pia Mater may often occur
 and also whatever is in the
 of the Pia Mater & Brain prob^{ly} occurs
 between & vomit^g from great sympathy
 & takes place between the Head & Stomach
 I had a case began at a weak age
 had with which joined in the back affected
 I was in the hospital then and to
 the blood menso but now on set
 of Discol^r thick and cold & cold and
 Brain & the disease men^t Deter^{min}
 a had and to it -
 when Brain app^{er} by the gentle
 quiver toward & death last again
 slow and last stage it did not return
 but the pulse gradually increased till
 death through it and by smallness
 the of it in this case & more to
 Inflam^{mat}ion

Collectⁿ of W. barlow & Thompson is
 not a comⁿ thing. Patients who die of
 chronic or long drawn often have W. in
 the cause of the symptoms together with
 it is never mentioned in the old books
 & humors (Hydrocephalus, etc.)

Small Pox cont^d
 is diff^r in diff^r stages.

if it begins very mild &
 no swelling of the face but plenty of dandruff
 is red & itchy & itchy cont^d & dandruff
 small. Glycerine & Oil of sweet almond
 & castor oil mixed in equal parts
 in any stage of it. Defecate as much as possible
 quicken up the pulse & makes it
 soft & more confluent
 If a man has a gentle vomit & the
 face is very red & the eyes are
 painful & the throat is sore & the
 chest is painful & the stomach is
 sore & the bowels are
 in a state of
 constipation
 but if the patient is very young the
 face is not so red & the eyes are
 not so painful & the throat is
 not so sore & the chest is not
 so painful & the stomach is not
 so sore & the bowels are not
 in a state of constipation
 as in the case of an adult
 patient

Brush, Sulphur is proven. Blisters with
Bark very useful, its Virt^{ies} prevent
is mainly deriv^d from Vanad. mineral
all disengages the impurities & air & thus lessens the
to throw out of matter

Dad & Mrs. & I often suffer
from indigestion, in that I apply Bismarck
should: I give a milk & W. Glyster
1/2 oz. gent. ^{by ear} swallow as soon as I feel it
I will soon I give another & Glyster

If a Packet of free Stamp^s be sent
V.S. might be paid & will even promote
Subscription by late & Extension. As it
does in fact from 60⁰ to 100⁰.

2 Stage Loggiaard Drupation B. fa3-
curable Cases Drunks Slight food only mags
Sheeping path from Cold are in basket
when not fear enough to bring with
back gent. then cold Dules Gm (see)
+ Distress Blisters also

(a) Tho it might seem that a blister by making
drinks necessary would be proper as they
can't swallow —

Taford says: Some of those people
 it will bring in but when others feel
 they shall it helps & liber of sensation
 to the var. matter

When some of those has been
 delivered & I don't come out in some
 such cases Wine is good & I am in
 an office at Dublin where the Doc. speaks
 did not come out - but take 7 bottles
 of Plantain decoction, came out & was not
 much better & then opium makes
 he drink only one & a half like action only
 stomach but had many small ones
 then I was did not affect him he
 after could drink 26 1/2 English 2nd of plant
 in day of large fever. & Grappin
 Sometime produced by S. Water which
 & Water power - if after Grappin
 he becomes delirious. It has been a
 before I wrote to S. or Leeches gave
 Glyster for some in 1/2 P.M. V.S. and arms
 of not Leeches - but Grappin & Blister
 was also used.
 Before says & Rod, should
 used by a Glyster one a day
 & after says in every other day
 It was said that black hole
 pills did have them worked up
 must be more in above 2 days

When you don't suspect in the so don't
 use Bock may be given or whether
 my note apply to ~~some~~ ~~full~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~note~~
 or if not by Glyster & shd then add
 Lioropsis otherwise it will be
 by aq in ten Fin for Lemon Juice
 Cost more Fin for ^{whole} ^{day} ^{of} ^{month}
 3d Stage this if time of ^{the} ^{greatest} ^{danger}
 especially numerous a bad hard
 Hoof it would be a patient given &
 if Dr or cut it is of Per, ^{of} ^{the} ^{mouth}
 at Night with not waste till it does
 begin to blacken but if great matter
 is to be seen danger & if it does
 apply a Remedy in all directions
 shd we apply large Blister to the
 a day before Symham or in the
 be applied a day before the night

This necessary from whom you
 are waiting — If at 12 o'clock
 Pulse is strong U. I. Ductum
 or Glyster had. Saved & Patient
 or manna (cream of Tartar if it does
 wash and put shd support after
 every stool. 5 (ridals) —

If that is strength before
 Second fever the circle of the
 apart of

Blister &

If in it and few is some throw

And second few is paid in offered
 of the Countess by Antisepthis

When pulled Niter after of Countess
 Alchemis & Patient Deat for this
 Apples Granges & The seen part
 this pulled Niter after small effected
 the trembling Head stand up of out
 brand I tried for off Pop. it depend
 them but Warm Bath kept them
 longest of I said most

A small small box for Nails Nails
 some eyes Mr. Surgeon Nocturnal
 I found I drew 12 of 13 up
 some times shaking falls into Nails
 or Ganges Countess full off - Devotion of hand
 very hard I had to cut off

after small small dried in 3 or 4
 days Surgeon and in 7 years is forewent
 Puffs & gland. Puffs to however
 child rather to Bowls of 1/2 puffs
 given alternately than to Bowls alone

Innoculation has been long practiced in
 Sincopia where beauty is considered proper
 to disfigure. In 1673 was first practiced in London by
 an African woman from the city of Monlagu
 returned from 4 in 1720 who had introduced
 our country of Bute & recommended to
 a woman ^{Caroline} who gave leave to try it on
 a young girl named Gross opposite at
 first she died but she was saved
 in China 100 years before they had
 such scales as we have. At first introduced
 now by the scales as we have. At first introduced
 as a sort of ^{the} scales as we have. At first introduced
 was used by the boys in the school
 to be a little to the introduction by the
 of the in the school.

At that time was introduced first was as
 in the school by the school. At that time
 the school and private school writes
 against must have been a head or a head
 one of the school too over the school
 By the school at the school in the school
 in the school but an school not
 one in a 100 or 200 in the school

D^r Whist sings in Philadelphia begging a little more
 did not much. My object is that
 is much more work as a small matter
 and defence is very much & easy & it
 is odd to give such of our many
 late I may prevent Parents in the
 C^h 1st College in Great Britain it won't
 take place, but in America when so
 many have not taken care of charity
 in any way. In Charles Town they were put into
 death by people dying so fast before
 not by a holy preparation in
 D^r Whist

Proper Age: is either before 6
Teeth appear before 6 or 7 months or not
till 2 years old or 2 years after ^{it} get no
Teeth for some times. Sometimes wisdom
teeth appear in infancy but are not
eligible. This paper uses many words
(not reason.) To be used before
6 or 7 years but many that may die
of natural way before that. But children
do many things at 1 year or less. Only one
obstacle ^{or 2} month may be so long
as to prevent speaking

In this country may immigrate at all
times winter better than summer and
can easily keep a room warm tho'
we can't afford coal in hot weather

336

One dayⁿ enought need not be too
deep. - passion or desire often surfeits
thence they're made small scabulous
A cut thro' of sharp skin shall find it
thin in enought need not be with it
Breadⁿ in, may become an ulcer -

Rash from I have seen in scabulous
by small pores I like then. I was might
also thus be given but not Scrophula
much more frag^t for a child to take
a Scrophula Surfer Scrophula Gout &
groued all Heredit^y but none defect
I use often scabulous children a family
I have got it by accident pleget it follows
I will communicate it to you

Treatment after I have seen Scrophulous
in English. I use weak children both
doctors of old & new in this country
warmth have today very good
and keep warm but do not use Heat
in it, 6, 7, or 8 day after begins to
supⁿ apⁿ at 3 or 4 day or 5 down

and have seen just 1 kind & not
 appeared 75 days was as introduced
 & 2 days after it came out
 those who have (1 per group)
 or shells of 100. It did not cu-
 for 10 to 15 days ^{probably} back to
 tend to the weak parts. It may
 be forth by 1000 ^{per} child as 3
 hours every 2 or 3 days. It
 can any longer so diffuse but only
 however from it

Why does this produce, favorable
 a small Don

we may suppose strong in
 partly out of the system of mouth
 those stomach & lungs but
 in introduction of air, less tender &
 not so likely to produce bad symptoms
 Mead relates but says appears on a
 much by the word of air & gradually
 in stomach & matter & during off it
 Robinson as also may happen in
 in other parts

It is Miller who introduced a good
 kind of Mead says no sign of what
 is not met but will (clearly) be

Sept. the 8th H. proceph. Inter.

But shall first mention a case of the Clashes
The Clashes came in 10th of June in
the Lip proceeding from an American State of
the blood was very low by 4th and 5th Barbs only
now a hardship has remained for 15 he labored
the sicca to same to succeed

The Hydrocephalus is either External or Internal - External is situated between the Spinal Cellulⁿ Membrane, or in the Softenments of Head & is the only species known to & ancient & modern Physicians. External is a dropical

mentioned by Paulus Internalis is best known to Phys^{ns} is a dropsy in & ventric^l of Brain, in Medicinalis treats ab as a possible thing — Boerhaave seems to follow a common opinⁿ that it is shew itself Externally when the scap^a facit cognosc.

Det. has wrote fullest on this subject.
 & enumerates 6 Synops^{es} of our defectiveness to him

4. ^{mo} Slight convulsions, pickings of the open
y^e part rather coarse or hard a purging
are more or less Drowsy grow full
Lungs pale & red Pupils dilated
Pituita open forehead Enlarged Lungs
Seems protruded Head swollen No urine
by ^{mo} area just as before in drops In drops than
most other Acute to get a complete
Diarrhea but sufficient to destroy it

Hydrocephalus antlermus 341

a & drop ^{of} tears & head bowed at some
 time she never ^{seem} (great ^{rite}) words
 — ⁱⁿ of ^{row} as first
 she seem ^{to} ^{be} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{middle} ^{of} ^{the} ^{road} ^{and} ^{the} ^{road} ^{is} ^{not} ^{only} ^{rough} ^{but} ^{great}
 of — from Nat. ^{mountain} ^{of} ^{the} ^{road} ^{is} ^{not} ^{only} ^{rough} ^{but} ^{great}
 in ^{of} ^{the} ^{road} ^{is} ^{not} ^{only} ^{rough} ^{but} ^{great}
 as ^{from} ^{his} ^{own} ^{the} ^{road} ^{is} ^{not} ^{only} ^{rough} ^{but} ^{great}
^{the} ^{road} ^{is} ^{not} ^{only} ^{rough} ^{but} ^{great}

[illegible]

Patient who have died of this disease have
 been supposed to die of a fever in the former
 but head has not been opened
 an Division of Brain don't always occasion
 death or opening of Sutures does not
 be better able to distinguish it by the
 symptoms with neglect of some cases
 given at last of them

[illegible]

the sometimes deeper Physic don't
 easily move them sometimes they
 choke the Lungs & in the morning
 in 14 days can't wear a candle
 neither sleep or find it with some
 Worms. The very first Stage I did the
 best to distinguish the difference of the
 1st & 2nd Stage of Worms. But in the 2nd Stage
 I was enabled to discover the nature of the
 Disease but I shall observe
 that I never had a Patient but who had
 a smart but in one year who
 never vomited but once - nor did she
 ever complain of the head till just
 as I say before she died that that began soon
 she had less aversion to light but
 vomited once or 2 or 3 days to near
 as much as about point out of the Disease
 2nd Stage took the difference of them I mean
 from being with a regular slow
 & irregular - when the Pulse was
 weak & slow I Physic imagined it
 patient better - I had a Patient of the
 sort I was at last to know what
 I was not to expect it was I found
 & when the Pulse became slow that all was going well

344

But if present time I find it rather
as sharp as ^{the yellow lymph} the ^{also prints} pulse & loud

This is / unless I might happen
a fortnight or so before death. In
some cases not only slow but a slow
Ramen death in one girl
It falls to 60 years or so & always
and slower and more irregular
I am

In a boy it was 76 at 15 days

In a sick of a supposed death her
pulse was slower than natural

In two other patients from 100
fells. to 80 I've only seen one
Case in $\frac{ch}{10}$ of pulv. did not become
flower - - -

130 to 96 tho' I hurt & cut &c. I did not
suffer much. The pulse had come
down about 30 in a minute.

It is older than when I was
as low or slower than I was
always irregular when it grows
it becomes more regular

Hydrocephalus

345

No. 1. 2nd Stage Pulses

Slower than 1st is given often
Run in it just ^{that of a symp. and 1 comb.}

2nd Stage ^{the 1st} formerly watchful, now drowsy, more
and dreadfully torpid, ^{appearing} eyes

Duller & eyes are, ^{often} turned to
hope or sometimes from hope

at last delirious ^{delirious} & out terribly

2nd ⁴ period. The Patient ^{appears}

looks ^{only} deceivingly ^{practitioner}

urine ^{is} ^{mostly} ^{is} ^{clear} in this & other
stages ^{with} ^{no} ^{indication} of slight

consistency

Breath a sickish heavy smell
more so than in any other disease

3 Stage — Pulse, ^{beg} when I feel

or form ^{was} ^{as} ^{slow} ^{as} ^{when} ^{the}

health now rises to feverish quickness & is

observed 6 or 7 days before death.

or some (after I had ^{captured} the 2 days

in some 9 days the degree

of quickness also varies sometimes
varies to 200 — in some

very suddenly

346

In last Stage Pulse sometimes
sometimes quicker in gen^l & quicker in
eye - I never saw any
go off at a Pulse above 120 -

The Patient becomes drooping (or
when running) Drunken a few words
falls a sleep. The Pulse in some cases is quick
before death (common for eye to
lose its motion pupil becomes
contracted in some cases & continues
dilated in others brightest light
& some of this symptoms varies in
some happens several days in others
only one or 2 before death

In a Man who died of a disorder
was surprised to find the eyes no more
than natural but on going to
look at the Volat. Arteries became as wide
as before soon after it contracted again
but the Volat. Arteries dilated again in
some cases as a boy I once
saw & pupils not only dilated

(2) applied to nose

(6) & 15 - were not M^{rs} L. & Childs cases
proofs that disease may be seated in the
membranes

348

[illegible]

Pulse here not being elevated
in proportion to the heat or degree of fever
In Delirium however in most cases
shows irregular pulse when attended to
carefully but then the skin is
cold

When slow & Irregular Pulse watches
the patient - (saying out that some time
ago this was the case) Pulse when irregular
dilates & ceases to motion (beats
flush & redness start of convulsion
follow - This is true of signs
often appear from opposite circumstances
rather end of fevers But if dyspnea
be greatly distressing may attend with Pulse
to grow from quick to slow & irregular
& again to quick in many cases even now
is not uncommon

Warmth in Stomach & gas
& Throat - but in these no other
disorder of Bowels never have
I have Pulse the fever at some
times all the symptoms of dropsy
what will prevent it & the other
too much. What? are from swelling
of hidden blood out of fluid for the
of blood on the skin & the

In a few days of Pulse may be
 long & high & sometimes measured up
 to 120 & above as heart & lungs perform
 3 to 4 times right & equally for 1/2 of spirit
 much more to ward by heart is
 most difficult to be accounted for as in
 it's imagined Heart & lungs to be
 much impaired. As to the description
 is this - When the heart is large & frequent
 occurs below pulse it is by imper-
 ation when it is 1/2 & 1/3 of pulse is greater
 & slower than the pulse in which it
 should consider that a violent blow
 against the heart can hurt & must be
 occasioned by a violent blow
 dead in front of the middle
 oblong exerts the heart into action the
 And as it is a violent spirit to ward &
 and gives new force by heart
 why may not it be heart & brain
 & govern the pulse in a person who
 quicken to ward up and not less
 & nerves are more able to perform
 functions but not to struggle
 but it is a sign of Death

(See Vol. 1) Squinting when nerves go
 1. one. Protrusion of eye will
 be observed in that direction. become paralyzed
 & the eye will drag inwards
 Dilated pupil may be owing
 to the irritation of the eye
 & the eye will drag inwards
 & the eye will drag inwards
 Pupil dilated by 5 day. Life danger
 continuous admittance of air over
 the food up before but after the
 eye is dilated & becomes dark
 did the case the child was
 out to compute that soon after it
 Nerves of the eye also become
 paralyzed & the eye will drag inwards
 & the eye will drag inwards
 & the eye will drag inwards
 & the eye will drag inwards

In a Boy about 11 years of age
 the pupil became wider by 1/2 inch
 (See Vol. 1) & the eye will drag inwards
 Convulsion in the last stage
 moved from tension & tension of the
 inability to swallow to the
 & the eye will drag inwards

[illegible]

I never was so lucky as to
 cure one Patient who had certain Symp-
 toms of Hydrocephalus & who was
 very young. Any more been mentioned
 as a deeper ^{under} physical back
 wth of Coma ^{under} the bed ^{of} water ^{of} order
 a more ⁱⁿ Calomel if one
 went off ^{any} but that is not

have been the Cause of the latter's
first Malpractice ~~which~~ some persons
suddenly over he so suddenly removed as this
was. Hence this Case does not prove any
thing against my Assertion.

Set in the _____

This morning I propose the Cases of John
Living - Mary Gutterer W. M. Rogers the
so far as regards their rights shall be of the 6th.
Edw. D. W. D. W. D.

✓ Dean Living - after a paper had as Headman
to be right - see an app. the night he
and to some place for either of a meeting or Office
at home - have been to the Reverend to a visit to
open the instructions he got from him for
himself

4 horses
only 3^d of January was seized & a fever
could not be 15 - only 1st of complaint of
Sicknap go to Donita & send there

25. B. I. Fruit Scurvy was given but not making
her was repeated in sufficient effect. But
the kind she used in her stomach & her order
had some carbidates given her as needed was.

23 The ~~other~~ day before her marriage appeared but went
off to ~~the~~ ^{was ordered} first Grace told
^{himself} added to a new but still she was
never ^{ordered} ^{added} ^{summed} to ^{be}
refused & hence

27. We ordered Paul a pair of Spectacles for his Eyes
did not bring away much Mucus from him
Suffered from the cold. The girl Mary stated
repeatedly she thought had visited her formerly.

She tho't herself better after the first
 By it some of the this month became so
 seldom purged here I gave Distill'd
 to purge & feeding & Mercury from her Mouth
 Her Eyes I observed better & as if
 did not purge herself. & a little above
 she got an ill taste in her mouth still
 she did mention she took the Mercury
 & the Nurse got a Sallow for her
 Stomach — Had a return of her fever
 The pain in the Head & the other had now after
 out to the fever from cold & the blood
 more in the blood & a redness & redness
 to — As she was purgish & did take
 Sulphur. in the & I thought to have
 good Effect in the & I thought to have
 She now became better & then
 I suppose it is an old to keep a long
 into Wards & I like one patient
 patient to be made them warm & I have
 a small fly a blister & Discharge is generally
 removed but if vomit be neglected
 it seldom does so well — I have some
 (as an differ) & I find observe in
 Nurses who catch the Vomit & I have
 since & better than any other Method

(a) as whatever really goes up in the aqueous
 humour will give us observation of purging
 Abundant — This I did not well explain but
 in general it is such more at all it is
 vigo & it is at in the aqueous humour

as the eye not now be able to see any
things clearly can't see in the same
power as the other. Illumination or red
rocks observed often to be a good summer
of an American. her sight - became
worse & gradually her pupil in one eye
contracted - if other not now dilated than
normal seems to have little or no motion
than the other - in the left eye where no motion
in pupil there is an opacity in the vitreous.

Her Case is an immediate loss of
both Pupils in consequence of 66th & 67th
of Retina in both eyes, the Retina
were sensible enough ^{at least in the day} to see the Air Pump
contracted & must be an Insensibility
as well as pain, & prob a c. degree of
albumen serena in both.

Altho a Dilated Pupil is concomitant
with the anisocoria, yet it is not a Dilated is
no proof of ^{cross} anisocoria when light
is on the retina of the fibres contract &c
It is not when no such dilatation occurs

But if I forget and in a few weeks
power of pupils may remain contracted
as where I is it totally paralyzed
loss of its power by long practice. This woman
was ^{taken in} intended only to show an average
w/ contrived pupils. Innocently of pupils.

(a) By this contradicting his assertion of its being
~~the~~ his way. it does hold when thus joined
 to the

as I am disposed to be curious if it is ~~good~~ ^{good} for
Cicuta was ordered for her salaried only
be applied for by Annas of old to Dr. O'Neil
Dreher or Retinae — But if Retinae and
Luminae Sinfia & 4 species taken away
the pupils as remain so that she could
only see in it a day or have the Hammar
one of Ancient

Cicuta given has lightness of head
 from 9-12 of head should to have good
 off-white color a head ache & become
 capricious - Leeches blood removed & tried her
 head ache much reduced - Her sight
 she lost in summer - As her pulse had been
 slow it is probable the blood in the head
 hurt her head & took away Cicuta & gave
 a Bolus of Castile & affluents add 3 grains
 of Camphor & more to the day with hard
 that she had sweated & omitted the Bol
 Salt - Camphor given alone she
 D. healed her stomach very instantly was
 today without notice it arrived this
 repelled Camphor Hoffman who yet gave
 more of it () It gives heat to the
 mouth & stomach this is every cool
 high & stomach so much as down
 other parts out with present structure
 and stomach is that by one thing the
 not by an other as it stimulates & heats
 only gently but makes an uneasy sensation
 in stomach

See Dr. Allen's Memoir, Jan. 1851, p. 100

Have a good Effect of diverting the Attention
in some slight Cases of Asthenopia

The head aches & the eyes were
very sensibly minded. Muscles gone
Pupils much enlarged had no dimming
of light & had a much as her own vision -
Almost none. see a red & gutter & a red
curdy Secchus Prizes & is blistering.

If the disease had proceeded from
debility of method & had been improper
as Gutta serena hurt by Secchus and
it is very common that Salve -

Observation on the cause of Cataracts

In Europe from ^{Amazons} Amazons to India
observed - go to the land of Gotta
- Verona they & Amazons have seen it
many of Gutta Obscura to a white drop
kind of Verona & Amazons & Verona & Amazons
clear eyes & it Amazons & Verona & Amazons
& Amazons & Verona & Amazons & Verona & Amazons
med the Amazons & Verona & Amazons & Verona & Amazons
eyes are not affected & each is confirmed
Gutta serena in one eye will see it -
Amazons move a little in concert with
the other eye & the other has been accustomed
to move our eyes in one way -
we can't afterwards move them in different
directions (the children can't) (here
the should be found in Amazons & Verona
will suffer as if you look at a candle
& apply a band to one eye the other is
seen to move out to sympathy for

362 The Hand is put upon one eye the pupil occludes in
up down of light. & of the Mordged sympathized
in This disease is indeed caused by
Muscae. Volutes. & might rather have been
of the retina. Some addition as if these
things were covered the snakes at other
times seem to look thro' a species web as
it is so. Spent in 4/5 from

Seat. — Deference is seated in retina or
O. Nerve. But of the retina or Distension
or what will destroy it. Energy
or perfectness will becometh this
many. I have seen in the eye
any thing from Tumors also by thickened
membranes in a Boy's eye last Summer.
was a tumor in Thalamis Nervorum Optic
of a hard kind & in night occasioned Exophthalmos
swelled membrane. No inflammation
I cold. It is the obstructed blood
or of no vessels —
a Deflection of the artery and nerve in
old Author. *Ulcus* has been seen lately
under the lid and are some of the
Anomalous & old it is by Nature
as the eyes are little of blood from
I might do it in vessels have the
same origin.

Anomalous may be seated in
Thalamis Nervorum Optic and may be
in the Caps above mentioned

Aromatics that Nerv. Head Medu avoid
 Nursing &c

Cataracts — and other that name
 a suffusion of the Lenticles they had
 another called Glaucoma it is describe
 as a disease of the Eye when it is a green
 colour upon the eye — Incurable — it is
 a proof of a Glaucoma when an oper-
 ation of the Eye is made & the Lenticle
 is removed —

In suffusion means
 a dimming of the eye for
 a time the humors melting
 absolutely to confusion & if removed
 it will not see better than it was

Rolfinz — others just before the
 Chin Humors were sent off by cataracts
 this was denied by our contemporaries
 but was confirmed by Dissections —

Instead of a black colour of Pupil
 becomes grey the Pupil generally moves
 but when the Pupil has no motion the
 Disease is general. Not incurable
 it may be cured by Insensibility of the
 Retina

It may be removed out to
 the Chin humors grow to a size
 as large as often seen in the eye
 often grows larger & may be removed

3^d if the increase ^{may} & compact of
 iliary fibres may make them weaker
 & the pupil become wide but if
 the fibres are totally deprived of power
 the pupil will be of a natural size
 as in animals after death the pupil
 is generally of a natural size tho' it is
 larger just before death but after death the
 longest fibres loose for some
 1st the power proceed from the
 the fibres losing its motion & becoming
 stiff & thick it is generally of a moderate
 size this I take to be the utmost state
 of the pupil ^{is contracted} in ^{one} of ^{open flame}
 of fire or lamp. & many times
 the hardest labour in ^{the} ^{eye} &
 Hemeralopia of the eye & the pupil
 is not in a better light and with respect
 of rays to affect the retina
 After the flame of the Iris & the pupil
 is in the eye I can't contrast it. Patient
 will lab^r under a duobolocular - has
 people who have wide pupils & in some
 cases become like bulls
 In animals when distance is
 increasing the pupil is dilated the
 contracted pupil may afford us less
 before the eye & the pupil may be out
 in the middle of long fibres long
 & remarkable features

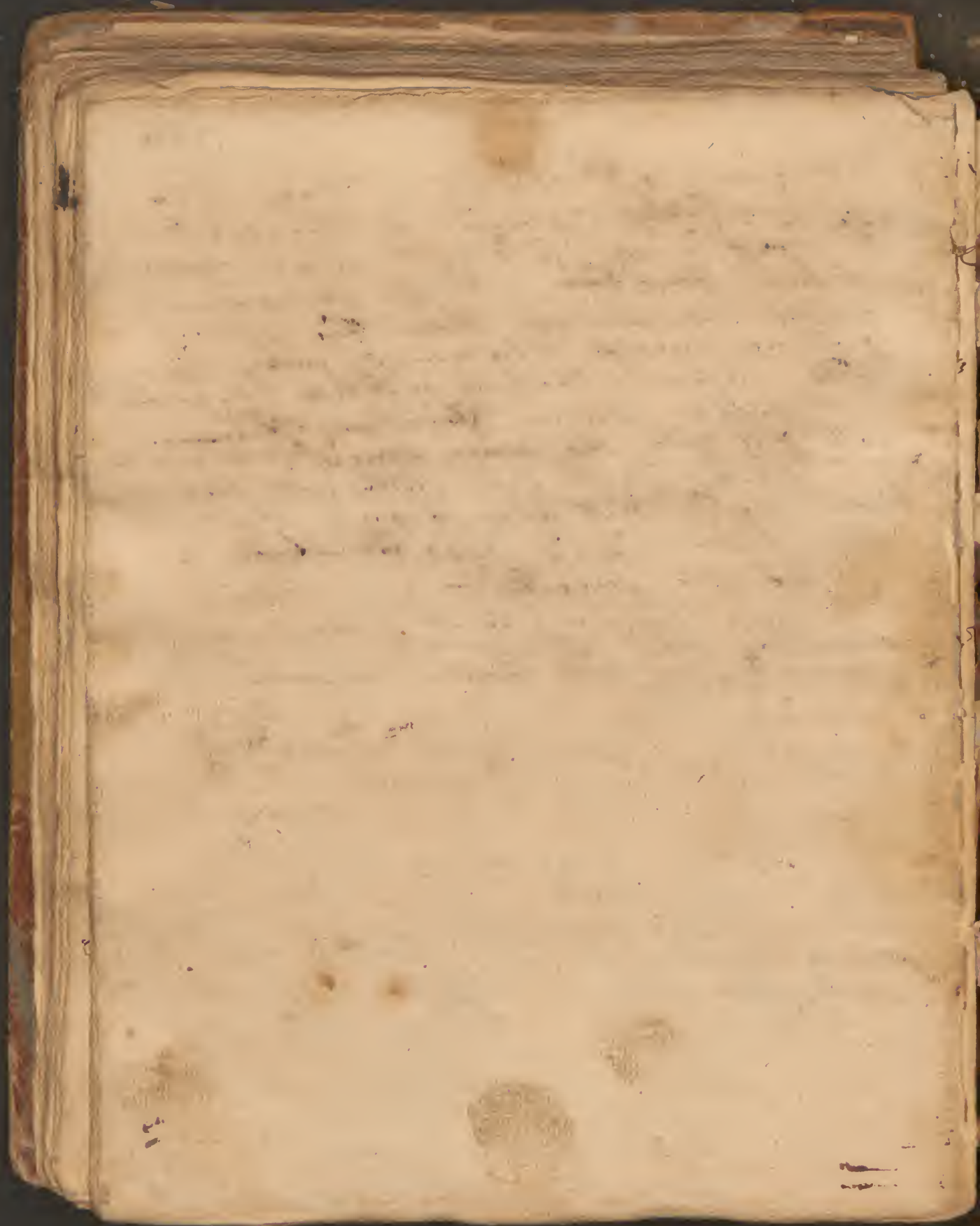
366

When we meet wth no prospects of soft
 farland paper may look much as
 Amos wth right color - when paper
 large & no sign may look upon it as
 Amos wth ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 along wth ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 after this wth come occupy
 dilated paper -

But to return to ^{the} Calmar
~~an~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 lot of quality of ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 fluid ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 open in ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 often happen after below In
 to and we may conclude to be very
 the ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 Calmar may be occasioned by more
 age in ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 but by ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~

Exposure noted by Taylor & May.
 Depression spoke off by Taylor
 this ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 to ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 other ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 as ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~
 in ~~farland paper~~ ~~as it is~~ ~~farland~~

Mercury rel. Laving + Boyle title
 of a few ^{of} ~~Boyle~~ 3 grains of Turbith and
 Sublet. ^{3 grs} ~~Boyle~~ Dull asari is a
 safer Stimulant than this if we
 find no sleep. It is a common error to
 try before Turbith will be violent
 Sulph. Conter. Spicatus ^{of the} ~~of the~~
 with ^{the} ~~the~~ Hoffmann says Calabar also have
 been used ^{by Hoffmann} ~~by Hoffmann~~ also owns that it
 after fails is his best ~~Trachea~~ in
 Cases of the Succedanea and green
 (a) The symptoms were very violent and were
 occasional of the Spicatus & D. said but may be
 known by the all's Boyle



Clinical Case Report

Neck, etc. etc.

No. 21 John Middleton aged 19 admitted - Jan 15

Had a Gonorrhea of 5 Days stand when admitted had yellow serum for it was plain from Sympⁿ & what was a Disease

16 17th Infus Sin Vena after Blood in Gonorrhea not better than Decurrit Dantes has given Infus Sin to Nitro - Infus of salt or Arabia Gummi might be ordered to soothe prostate

17 18th Physic had operated some niper & better but no gain in Urination now noted urine now has been red by 1 Med & U.S. of Spermis & some of fresh in Urine

19 19th Sympⁿ " Decurrit. Continue

20 20th Sympⁿ a little worse & Recur seems to have gone off too quickly as when it Recur goes off too quickly are apt to have more heat & inflammation ordered Oct. 1 a relaxing Injection

Ordered to go into y Semiscipium to promote the Recur. Take off Heat & also gave Injection for this purpose

Ordered that there is the main cause as well as Gonorrhea after Infus is over there is proper but has been given chiefly is a view to disperse some Swell in the Glands as they were since did not point towards Sympⁿ & ordered purgatives now & then to carry

369

Mercur^l sent^h 10^d ac. accord^d after
by 4th cand^r off^d - a 1st 1st can. send a
strong purg^{at} - ed carry off^d Dumb^o
stagnat^o & up.

28

Had a Dumb^o sent night sent the
and urin gone & dard to 8 o'clk

31-

The day the same Physic and more
and urin wit^h raises a small degree
of fever.

Feb^r 1st

Much better has much more color
red & bintment

7

Had sent a good deal of the best off^d
of Mercury - in capsules -
Cord^r of Sublim^o had a little of the same
& a cord^r of Sublim^o & sent to
strengthen & stomach

Sublim^o cord^r added a Dumb^o

13

Point to be given to night as usual
& yesterday Sublim^o was sent to Mercury
D often affects a small sent the
stomach as sent to 3 Gills

Rem^o became thin now & clear
itis & last signal & latter end of the
more out like a Mucus -

Point had removed Section

14. Had as well noted in the Boissacum
and (G.D. Momb) a Bump and in the
Momb it is not Venus also - (L. Momb) Bump

16. 16 Aug 1897
Kend. Yom 3 noted as prin - Bump
un, Benis said & Broke - go off fast

The Yom 3. 1897 he comes in is noted
with 1897 of prin in all his Comp
& Momb which he removed by G. & H. 1897
to determine the Momb - But 1897, 1897
grow near to 1897 & 1897 in 1897
to 1897

Observe 1897 in general

Altho it appears from passages &
Calc. points that the Momb was
a noted 1897. Dispute this yet is
diff from 1897. Venus is 1897
from Carib Islands by Columbus
showed itself at 1897 of 1897 in
(1897) Some authors have indicated 1897
in England before this but this
(1897) of 1897 from 1897 in such cases
diff. A 1897 1897 told me
the Dispute was 1897 in 1897 before
of 1897 of 1897. After its
app. it is 1897 of great rapidity
from 1897 of 1897 so much that 1897
that a Problem to 1897 that 1897
who 1897 of 1897 or had 1897
valued it 1897 to an Island 1897
are called 1897

371 Shall give an acct of this -
Gonor Puerulent

for a Description of this 66th may I suppose
a Titulation is felt & appears days after the
the Veners thro' one of the ureters in great
heat & heat upon the side. The urine
becomes thicker & more painful on the
distorted - becoming various in colour sometimes
yellow green & purulent & after
this becomes less in quantity & white
seal. - some dispute but as I
think is not venereal & that is only
in the throat & in part next to the
- mostly only the throat is used & as
to separate a mucus to lubricate it
when in position & these volatile
parts of the venereal mucus itself
into the Titulation in the ureters
of the ureters & the ureters hence throw out
more Liquors of different colours so also
of mucus & pus of the ureters. after which
cold throw out a fluid rather stagnant
all night becomes white yellow purple
white & green sometimes

373

partly wrong — Verus in medio Inter.
 Any imperfect fault in vision (as Soma)
 to ~~be~~ ~~the~~ ~~thing~~ ~~that~~ ~~is~~ ~~percept-~~
~~to be~~ ~~the~~ ~~thing~~ ~~that~~ ~~is~~ ~~percept-~~ ~~to be~~ ~~the~~ ~~thing~~ ~~that~~ ~~is~~ ~~percept-~~
 of goodly lead. But contrary Extreme
 this true in our present case as Herod.
 Marul^r Muller have been I met
 I cannot see by Dissection we might
 have expected it from analogy when
 an Arter^r in it Reaches our part^r
 of Vess^r (as it Muller to be seen)
 point parts (as Bone)

So in the Peronechia we have similar effects
 symptoms all depend on the Arter^r
 that first is gentle & small discharge
 but soon enlarg^d & grows & discharge
 & kind of Arter^r of Perone is v. d. & what
 was stimulated the Arter^r not only flows
 to nerves consisting the Vess^r as Muller
 Duberroy I would have it a Stimulus in itself
 & Action of Arter^r & Vess^r of Perone
 are filled wth Blood but they are it with
 an Irritatⁿ of Perone & produce
 Infection ~~to~~ must be firm full as
 & membrane to bind it

and membranes in inflammation less
 extension of pain is sent down more
 when supra pubic are affected than
 if pain might be sent up to one
 side.

Diagnosis by the preceding way of
 life pain in making it also there
 pain in erection is distinguished from
 heat in the end - When pain is
 much excited of itself would we
 have reason to believe more or less
 some are affected - When pain in perineum
 not so great Cowper's gland may be
 affected both when no pain in testis
 & erection less we may look up on
 it as of distant origin - As to
 things that when gland alone are affected
 we have a Discharge only or gonorrhoea
 Sicca but certainly and doubt there
 will increase Secretion will be
 slow in its nature

Cure may be made into
 it when disorder of Urine, much pain espe-
 cially on erection I am confident in 12
 more or less according to symptoms
 I had one case when at 12 P.M.
 was obliged to take away 120 oz. of blood
 & it is I trust for removal of inflammation
 pain & order urine & I conceived less
 burning as less irritation

375

But in very few when I put any
great a contraction happens in
Where Violets Inj with other Remedies
as 1.orrhoea &c. after U. S. Barks to
prevent Mortification Nitre may be
joined. ~~But~~ Softening drinks Milk
& Water Rice Wal. Arabic Emulsion or
Nitre an Zi to Si may be added but
much Nitre may do harm
The Body to be kept open & gentle
Purgat castanea Salt or Soluble Soda
4 or 5 foment to 1 part & Injection
of milk & W. in case of great pain but
in case of this I do not think the Mercur at it
to be used otherwise might carry up
some of the matter. If pain is great
Zi Sij & Mecon may be given to
Nitre & Lemon Juice
6℔s Low Diet Cooling & little of it
Apples, Juices Chicken Water may be
allowed but not broths
Lampyris to Si when much
Inflammation is recommended but is certainly
a heating medicine & I do not think
of Olivar Alth. Decoction is the
best of herbs Arabic & oil
a draught in oil Monday of 4 marcus
is as very good

Is larger & more numerous than
 I expected in this region —
 & I have seen many more than
 I have seen in any other place
 from N. to S. things to see (good)
 Salt V. & D. V. were found at this
 stage of lakes & soluble matter — Not
 particularly numerous but by forest &
 green & vegetation, glass appeared.

[illegible]

Murder & pill or more sent to
just affected ^{ch} ~~was~~ ^{case} will be app
to help ^{ch} ~~was~~ ^{case} will be app
to help ^{ch} ~~was~~ ^{case} will be app

Dr 14 Some time Injunct. Mesang.
may be thrown in - but out at first
I Bats Can arise & will here be
appt. injunct. for pain & Infection
is a rule in Injunct. Cordes & depends
on tension

3 Stage when we swung and
 then only could see the family strong
 below of Capewar & Hills &
 Bank, the Park & the Lagoon

377 I drink indeed tea & or what
the young answer very well & it is easy
by Bar Cap Zi Sal Glirab
Zi Zi Sal Glirab Zi Zi Sal Glirab
Rofar Zi Sal Glirab Zi Sal Glirab
Cap Glirab is for & malice & & &
Pain Patient may be purged to Rhubarb
city & some times ^{supposed} Milder had no effect
ion for the as it was need to discontinue his Bilbo
first ^{with} ^{ing} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry}
remains of & ^{injection} ^{to} ^{the} ^{same}
Cap Glirab of & ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} but what is better
by such all & Glirab Zi Zi
Solue in Ac Bullant Zi Zi Sal Glirab Zi Zi
cl. Zi Zi Sal Glirab Zi Zi Sal Glirab
die ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry}
have added Sal Glirab
Hence by this only ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry}
Gonorrh but obstinate Gleet & ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry}
way to nothing else - ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry}
Causes so great pain that I've been
obliged to throw in oil to take it off
of a great remains ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry}
up and down then Zi Zi Sal Glirab Zi Zi Sal Glirab
a pint of ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry}
Zi Zi Sal Glirab Zi Zi Sal Glirab Zi Zi Sal Glirab
a pint of ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry}
oil to be poured on & ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry}
night I'morning often succeeds better
than ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry} the whole body & ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{injection} ^{of} ^{an} ^{needle} ^{to} ^{carry} may be app

to Dr. Davis —

Uterine Injection or to Abdomen may be
used if others fail

But may be broths or lighter
fish meals — So far as I know —

With regard to cure by Injections

Some think at least to cure by some
Remedy as most capillary

Such Injections may do on heat &
under inflammation & so on & so on
to morrow — Mr. Davis has used to
cure Gonorrhoea at last on my way

My Dr. Davis said that it
Vitis at 6 & 8. This after Mr. Davis
injection & then cured immediately but it
was observed that he generally does
things — ~~He was apprehensive that to~~ cure a (cup he

I came the day this game was to be
I must have been once from Mississippi for
at a play house when a new play was acting. The
author came up to him & asked him if he intended to
have the play in his company — he said it must be stopped
then he refused injection to (and gonorr
refused too and are perfectly above
at least to be joined as astringents as
it will destroy Venus & white astringents
purge up the vessels —

But now Dr. Davis has continued
long this attended to Vitis & Symp
the method we have recommended above
is best — tho' in some slight cases
Injection may be used upon

Case

M^r M. Cormier, aged 23 - admitted Jan 29 after
 had a cough. ~~Spent~~ ^{Spent} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} had a few days before
 admitted here. ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~old~~ ^{old} ~~cold~~ ^{cold} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 and side increased by cough great heat & wheezing
 pulse soft and full not much but a shiver
 came up - had over 100° in 24 hours and 100° in 24 hours
 kept last 10 days & cough & profuse perspiration
 before to new things & carry off the fever
 altho the had such a cough & side fever yet 10°
 & the 10° ~~to~~ ^{to} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 Inscr^{ip}. ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 & cough & ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 after it fell much cough was easier & sleep
 at night but gave an Opium & took
 still the ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 Pulso fell to 50° often happens so after fevers
 as when two days' pulse falls lower than pulse
 gave 2000 ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 & more ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 & ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 in oblique ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 and 50° ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 sweet pulse got up old to 100° ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 had again ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 fever - consequently the heart will be 100° to 120° ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 order'd Honey & Chlor Sulph to keep the
 open & is much in 100° ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 & Hard Impure & ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 of urine prob^{ly} of 10° ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}
 & belly ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~rain~~ ^{rain}

In moments of the life he will also be
 (as the case was) but the also be
 by means of the doctor in the hospital
 but gentle laxatives as Elix. Cathart. & Elix. Casia
 & do not mistake that male & female soft
 the lungs do not tolerate of patients
 the use of the Elix. Cathart. & Elix. Casia
 & Elix. Cathart. & Elix. Casia
 & Elix. Cathart. & Elix. Casia

9. Warmed & opened below. Left Breast
 with from Crotch & or from a rough Dole
 and did not diminish it. But the Doctor
 did not Head ach. Signs of a fever
 10. But a good sign in this prob. & to be good
 out of the as his pores were open & hence
 ordered Elix. Diaphoretic. Cough to be worse
 on it 7th order secret with the Elix. Cathart.
 18. as he was weak & ordered secret (as the
 then as lying heavy on his Stomach, at
 19th order. Elix. Cathart. & Elix. Casia
 agreed with him - It is intended to strengthen
 his Stomach after his frequent vomits

Feb 3. John Patterson. 5 days ago
 Seized by sudden pain in Bones & Joints
 of the limbs all at once exc. & Shivering
 the cold with a dry tongue dry great thirst
 & S. ad 38. Elix. Diaphoretic the Case
 plainly a fever suppurative Cough Elix.
 Cathart. & Elix. Casia. Varies of the fever
 4. was seized by the opening of the
 in the case. In the case had disorder
 in Stomach increased his Pain & Chills
 now warm - Pain in the Stomach often increased
 & Pain & Chills for which the Doctor ordered
 irritate the Nerve Sympathetic

But this won't do in Eng^d. And I fear
where Delinquents are only to be trusted to
also in. Now fearing to what I will trust
snatched from off James Parnley's door which
the strength keeps up and when they find
Wine & is best Remedy.

[illegible]

Tongue which traps clean becomes open
under articulation & soon at end to a
bad sign prog. phtha.

Indigestion looks at almost constant lymph
in the system unless it is treated as a cooper's
disease. It is common in the
cases of loose of coughs breaking vessels or forcing
a little blood into the trachea matter yellow
not much — whisky matter filled in stomach
it is generally bad as phlegm poor lungs near
stomach to phlegm poor stomach does

Due when mixed - it Urine a leucophaea of
 brown on light furnace sediment forms a blue

But we can't conclude if it does not
 sink that it is not pure as air & V. acid.
 Matter. It is as air bubbles in the Constitution
 of B. brought up —

Phlegm mixed I was brought up part about
 matter in Physic Cases. Hence I appeared
 I am not sure but I was apt to judge the
 ditto & of the way whether Matter of Phlegm
 is contained Phlegm or Pus - as Vesels
 would be thro' such a Mixture it also any
 erosion in the Membranes & may give
 Pus - I may make as believe it comes from Lung
 Membranes thrown out as bluish or greenish
 Cutaneous Vesels are decorated true
 Pus is thrown up -

This Pus was treated by Potatoes
 small bleeding it was only Ache & Swelled
 Lung tissue. either found some of Coughing
 now & then returning on to the weak state
 of Vesels in the themselves as well as
 is given out the can Effusion of a Sign into
 the cavities of the Pleura & Pleura
 under is not sealed in Vesels & anelous
 None of Cough & might accept such an
 effect as Legation a vein makes it, highly
 Admiration

I was willing to try a Poultice in answer
 was said when I saw that too far gone & so as to be with effect
 or 3 Potatoes Blister - and 15 or 20 Blisters
 without effect. The Pulse perhaps better than any
 before. Balsamum was formerly applied to the throat
 Pulse became sharp, & added bleeding
 a blister after this but then became
 softer & in Physic Cases not much
 all else if I then became stronger & I will
 curies if 3 days should apply a 2 if that
 recedes it is dry up apply a 3 & now again

[illegible]

Sore throat in 4 weeks / Sympt^m in 4
 latter end of Consumption Aphthas often appear
 & Patient becomes hoarse Inflammation
 of Duod. with Nausea & Vomiting
 but this means to keep mind & life
 improper - hence better remedied
 & I got rid of this another 10 days
 & I shall want two more days

Remarks in general on 4
 Phlegm Pulmonary may arise from Inf^m
 & soon cured may terminate in
 Suppurⁿ & small Consumption this may
 often be spit up & soon healed off
 & see daily Insⁿ & one Cat^l
 But if in course of Infl^m there is a deep
 seated Suppurⁿ & deep hoarseness & breath
 for some time it is a brood madder & death
 melts & Neighbour part sometimes separates
 & if spit up is yet of so long standing
 to be past cure
 & cause of Obsⁿ of a cold Indⁿ & Nature
 proceed slowly & skip only partially
 Reluctant to work but of many years
 seen of Obsⁿ & Adhesions & dry cough
 & more deep & breath
 In some cases Obsⁿ & a little thin
 & spit up like Chalk

(as for women whose disease is obstructed
 has been determined to keep parts & occupation also
 thought abt the stomach &)

[illegible]

himself is ill the nature was so severe to I believe
387 D^o Meine in his new Theory of Fevers
ascribes this to a dilatation of the secretory
Vessels of the Liver & an increased circulation in those
Parts & some of the kinds of Fevers of
contagious fevers he will have that some
kind of some cause produce diff. type
of fevers says & matters of diff. of blood
& quantity of Motion but this not true in
many cases & again fevers & not then bleed
In 10th I lose much blood after blood
pulse will come down from 100 to 50
No acct for heat by vessels of dilated
tho has more room but L.H. & D. must
heat & - - - - - time he is wrong in all
He also may arise either from the
L.H. or the D. but he is not so much
as if matter was put direct to the
blood but when it is absorbed
stimulated & heat increased & the heat
of the body by sweat & is increased after
fevers by blood on the stomach & the
at the point of the cell into the
admission then is suspected in the
I find a number in my water & some
of the people of the country & I fear to
find the cell enter & blood

399

Threatened Consumption from Peripneumonia
see the 20 Dec 1841

When threatened from Phlegmasia and
Croup in the throat, the patient must not exasperate
by too much use of Soap to 3 or 4 days
or 3 or 4 times a day. Laxative Pills also
Laxative Pills may be tried as above
mentioned. Give Camomile Tea 3 times a day

Shel Water as Pyrmont or Sal. Merb.
or Sal. Merb. Goat whey in Summer
Use Diet moderate & take Sweets & Honey

Throat may not exasperate itself
Cool Diet and flesh Meat & a little Sugar
Do. When after the inflammation is subsided
a little Laxative Cool Diet & Sweets & Honey
& an Ointment of Cow Hares Gun Cream
or 1/2 lb. of Oil of Olive & 1/2 lb. of Baffonia

Ridgwick may be serviceable

When threatened from Croup the endow the
prevent it by Bister the Neck. Body
to be kept Low Cool Diet & Opium as
for Croup itself. Often Coughs are
to be used with Opium as after
Inflammation is abated by any
Cause but this making the Patient sleep
gives time for the parts to heal

Used Muller's Lactation & Lungs
 this is difficult to prevent but a Principal
 remedy is a proper Exercise & Diet
 since Water Decort (or weak & thin
 Blister Scatons & Lard from the Blister
 that way confirmed & this is how to be treated
 I have used an of a few Blister line or also
 various symptoms Soft cooling antiseptics
 Diet Milk Butter milk Milder fruits
 Rice & Opium to quiet cough & more
 Sleep by & of which have time to
 heal - Riding on horseback strengthens
 the stomach gives better appetite
 promotes expulser by pumping up of the Blister
 without cough & enough sleep & clean
 then but if continued as yet in riding
 the Principal Benefit is from this
 without -

In cough & Abdominal tenderness is Inflammation
 caused by cold & dryness & cold Diluent
 & Blister & But mild & the secret
 will the patient will reduce & stop
 the cough & dryness & will find more further in

When Vomica Ducta nothing can
 be of service but Antiseptic & a gentle
 sedative & Vomica to break & Absorb
 as long as Absorb is shut neither Blister
 nor Scatons can be of use but the
 broken may but Blister do most
 good when the Catarrh one slight
 Abdominal in Lungs -

391 have been recommended. I suppose on seeing them
that internal Ulcers
Balsams are often successful in healing
to Day. In Piles I think better
Lime Water Bark than an Dec of Rops
Gum Arabic & L^o Nitric better than any
Pulveris - Quacksilver pills have
been recommended not only in Obstructions
but was in Ulcers of Lungs but
I was opposed with little reason -

Oct^r the 12th 1742

Mr & Mrs - has had several of the
Painful & is in a great deal of
Painful Matter & much a shape of Ulcers in
superficial & deep of back & Conf. upon
to head & part of back purging & dried
Lime Water & Milk & often Purged very
proper where the Intest^s Excoriated - & dried
Balsam Capivi as she had Pains in the
I gave & Elect^r 15th Bark 15th of
Pain & also & also & also & also & also
gentle Asthma - I did not agree
I all & all & all & all & all & all
I felt - after as & all & all & all
lung - I gave Lemnaced the
was better soon after -
15 was seized & Painfully Belly for 3
from 12 to 14 & all & all & all
order Warm Cathol^o Belly

mustard seed was given to the
 mowen do good in flat places where
 other fail but does not grow till after
 the 20th June
 in this flat swamp and after that
 it continues similar

Miss Boucher has been the
 much like her from time they
 first appeared - has been expected to stand at
 Borden's. At the expense of
 Had they been put to flight & caught
 young and but houses not flooded.
 Fish were removed -

When houses down flow Monarch
 just is expected to spread great swamp
 at other points fish and bottom land
 removed by the d^m Vol 1 Spd
 & Burn to flatten & drain mud

Unwashed Plethora but it is not possible otherwise
 Viscidops Viscidops do not grow well
 sooner than you of fingers or eye
 Neither does Plethora prevent you the
 and of from you Plethora - Since
 the 1st and but Viscidops of a part
 at a part of part Viscidops of a part
 and Plethora - full on a part
 part Viscidops Viscidops of a part
 either be you of the Viscidops of a part
 10 Viscidops of fingers for Viscidops, Viscidops of a part

Eyes or I think are not the weather
 like indeed to promote the Menstrues
 by their heat - I quite the symptoms
 of menses were intended by Dr. Sydenham to
 promote the Menstrues -

If, however, continued flow she may
 get well but perhaps not till the
 hot weather or middle of summer but she
 get quite well.

Mr. Douglé aged 29 got a
 high fever & lost his menses -

Three days out of 10 menses & 2 stopped
 suddenly in some menses & 2 others
 in her case already he applied to Dr.
 Douglé, Sydenham & Apoplexy, & later
 Dr. Douglé upon the 1st of July. The
 alump's to be cut. The joints at the
 throat were buffed up - but diff. of
 breathing occurred at intervals & she
 died apoplexy - When the menses
 fail to return at proper times but
 not stop suddenly but 2 or 3 are occa-
 sionally in the menses & 2 or 3 -

Symptoms occasional in these cases differ
 according to the system than in the ~~menstrual~~

Stomach apt to have fits where Stomach
weak are most affected but where not
apt often affected it pains in & Linen
& Body

Symptoms proceed from sympathy
a Patient is on Ulcers of Bladder & only
feeling in B. & Penis acute pain
the soles of his feet is insensational as if
he had cold or burning soles. Relieved
by cold foam which he made his
Water

Stomach in many first affords not
only from its sympathy but from change
in secretions and action as if spleen
is out of its decided motions
occasional vomits &c.

fly from angle. out to Stomach
& partly some. to parts involved &
often primarily

Leading to full case then Sacrum
strengthened Stomach & drew the
Humors down & makes to procure
rest & it makes of fine & perfect
Strength & Body by Bitten. Ours
will not approach of it further

398
 4019
 In organum tho' adu. & p. & f. in du. in
 not stated in p. in so much as, in flatulency
 those who are delicate in flatulency
 often occur. Vomitus & pain in the head &
 in the 20. & 21. group. Have none of
 those tho' all & others depend upon
 Distention, but it is seen in the stomach
 & less. Sensible are not so ill affected

General of Wind depends on the
 nature of Aliment & Nature of the
 Stomach thus Peas do not affect
 me so ^{but it contains more air} much in Wind as Corn
 or Vetches do formerly very agreeable
 to me that owing to a change in
 Bowels & Situation

(Cin 16) Patient imagines in food
 contains Phlegm but vigorously
 effects my Appearances & stomach
 sensibility & Digestion they disagree
 after 4 weeks ^{created} Nausea & loss of app-
 ete convulsive motions &c
 Dr Wright has seen a patient
 aff'd & Lues - whom her Eyes take
 note of a person in Lues from its
 Cure when I Disorder grows.
 all is to keep it under by Comits &c
 I only remember curing one who had
 a very bad Stomach in presence but
 I believe was not when 6th Child
 after going 5 months at Child she
 got well so it is not sure if the
 does any good. I cure Vomits & Spasmodic
 irritations of the Stomach & Nausea
 by the use of the same & method
 An hour to vomit & Phlegm, each
 & there is so that I mid don't readily affect
 Bitters Barks etc & I prefer
 I am and in Stomach instead
 of Salt of Iron may be
 given. Also Sacrum & Carbow
 strength Diet & Post Wind again
 Better than soft diet.
 Since I order Discharge this Phlegm
 but I have not observed it so soon as

40 lbs. which was from analogy
viz. what taken in when supplied with
out of the Body

Paris and Normandy may come
to distam a sharp Herdier the but
it is when the Paris is Normandy
it is all connected the distam distinguish
from distam

[illegible]

On 6 Jan my husband often
entirely free from pain. The in-
flamⁿ is a little reduced &
he is not entirely ^{an} well
in the camp.

In all violent Pains all the
 to be taken away as it were
 before the danger of Infection can't
 hurtfully bleeding / head low & faint
 When Goat in a Camp Strong
 (or also & B. but not to go to
 draw of matter that way

Incubus or Night Mare
 considered as Disease of Head & Suble
 In this is just imagined he feels
 a weight of his breast in his sleep
 groans & eyes out in agony himself
 struggling & in danger of
 fire or drowning - In attempting
 to fly from danger ^{the eyes are} ^{up} ^{he} ^{feels}
 together as fast he gets up Terror occasions
 struggling in air -

Has been thought to proceed from
 Stagnation of Blood in the sinuses from
 Horrid Situation - & weight
 of Heart press on it & that the
 may this blood from
 come from & lungs but if so it
 happen to every body

If it Nerves' position ^{is} only ⁱⁿ the
 Lungs full of it when stand ^{and} Head
 why does it incubate affect those
 Sit in a Chair - as it open does
 Heart is too small
 to prevent it ^{from} people in rec'd from
 Duodeno would have it most

Some Persons we know
 by affect the stomach produce similar
 effect also if Epilepsy may be
 seated in Stomach why may not
 the incubus ^{be} on it & flatulency ^{be}
 most Subject to it -

Symptoms so remarkable it is of course
 to be accounted for & symptoms

When Dr. Keckmark is afflited it is out
 of order when even sensible of a
 slighter Infarction Super adds
 up in his gut 12 months of it except
 in his Stomach & blood returned
 when he was just going to sleep again
 a Dream of Bandy ^{was} ^{very}
 the night when his Stomach grew stronger
 then later ^{it} appeared in the
 Stomach. Most of the ^{is} ⁱⁿ the
 same one - point affect of it ^{is} ^{of} course

Lower given a copy of a Manuscript
most affectionately written to his Daughter.

[illegible]

Harbor generally
 first step. Because of the
 -ack than most oppressed

It was stated in Times.
w. grow ^{and} ^{under} ^{soon} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{length} ^{of} ^{three} ^{inches}
but after decaying leaves removed
in the 180 mark ^{under} ^{decayed} ^{leaves} ^{removed} -

as with phlegm it will affect
M. & ^{5/12} Nerve symptoms unless it is
disposed to it so rather with Nerve
Supports not passⁿ fortune affect the ¹⁵ &
Incubus unless it is disposed to it

1a) The third is not insupportable of
surprise, as we would do when asked any
reason on their last ill grounded

Mittrara may be the Cause of
 Aff^o the stomach & by encephal^o
 Sept^o in & bloods purg^o thro' the lungs

Lect^o By D^r Cullen

I shall mention some Patients dismissed
 If Doctors could suspect not that she was
 perfectly cured but at her return young had
 no object but to ask her disease

It was a fever with leg^s of her pulse
 rose to 120 & when it came to 80 had a d^r &
 other sympt^s in it called fever hunc
 Hatter has done wrong in say^g febrile pulse
 began at 90 & that Physicians have done
 wrong in say^g the Pulse is only just critical
 at 100. I don't think 100 is pulse came 40
 but she still was d^r had a cough in evening
 be looked upon as sympt^s of fever she had

Headach watchfulness & all of it
 show a fever tho' the pulse is below the
 frequency natural to such a person

Why even after this I think by
 his treatment as Boller marks a Phlegmy &
 it was after 10 days that she had a fever
 by the pulse again became frequent

by this means fever was checked
 symptoms abated Sept. 11th 1781
 returned since & fever is shown the
 fever again not removed at 100
 I dismissed her

407

and I sh^d have taken measure record
 But this prob^{ly} Steam breath^{ing} & the
 heat^{ing} ^{person's} ^{habitation} will make her relapse & become a
^{fit} ^{object} ^{of} ^{our} ^{care}.
 with Mary then may this (and was treated
 in all a propriety & I sh^d ^{gentle} ^{could} ^{suggest}
 so that I sh^d not in confidence offer any
 thing new from this was ready to consider
 her as incurable. — My reasons shall be given
 (as we have no reason to believe we sh^d know
 all ^{the} ^{causes} ⁱⁿ ^{Physic} ^I ^{can't} ^{unravel} ^{that} ^{may} —
 perhaps ^{the} ^{case} I think is a Hydrocephalus
 is no doubt of the & Urine on all of it
 irregularity of Urine & also a strain
 in the Pulse & in the Back preceded it
 That it is due to a Urine & History of
 origin of a Tumour. ^{as} ^{the} ^{author} ^{states}
 about it & I am ^{not} ^{disposed} ^{to} ^{conclude} ^{of} ^{Hydrocephalus}
 as ^{the} ^{most} ^{common} ^{to} ^{the} ^{parts} — It has been
 told me by Dr Hunter that he rarely find
 the dropsy accompanied by Urine as we
 have no characteristic or criterion
 that the Urine is a simple dropsy
 but Adematous & may be true but
 not to any Tumour & has composed of no
 scarcity of Urine & some is concluded by
 & disease but is none & I would

This shows that other means used in dropsy
can have no effect, but has been by some
supposed it will do more of cure by Landerius
&c. I have not added a reason of this but
I think may lead this

Encysted Drops depends on some rupture
of Inhalant or Secret of Excretant Vessels
it pours out gently at first & then the vessels
is disposed to form such Membranes can not
determine

In Hydrops at first we may suppose
no absorbents at all or if they must be
so very small when it can absorb a
little, & mostly it thrown out & most of all
a life as if Tumour increases it is in Hydrops
Circus I always Landerius & Landerius &
Purgatives can do nothing & I shall show
they act by excite an Absorption in the
Lungs & Lungs & Lungs — before I was
aware that Encysted Drops in the Lungs I've
tried & Hydrocele & such Membranes but
am convinced of its impossibility & I think
we should never attempt it when we observe
Hydrops is encysted within the Lungs means
I suppose after Inhalant had been
only weaken & destroyed Part

I have just this confirm' that these
doopins is app' of a common kind yet
remotes from methods & has accidents due
to of this kind

The ~~best~~ thing in curing diseases is to
know it and invariable it by proper prognos-
-tis

Monro & Watson described their disorder
similar I have been treated as properly
as it have been suggested by the best
art. These cases occur most in Northern
Country & winter season disappears in
the summer time undoubtedly by a dry
off d' - How & cold produces puffed
lungs? can say it may be by obstruc-
tion & I think it is & I think it is &
common open in most diseases it can
attend to cold perspi' this the first
well founded yet it is not always so - Heil
has shown that obstructions may exist without
perspiration is not diminished -

Cold may act perhaps by a sympathy
so remarkably taking place between them
& lungs. He observed in Intermit-
ent soon as coldness came on a rough
dry cough occurs tho' it is to be
said may be owing to the cold
then that yet others must see it appear
when we can't suspect that we have known
Intermittents only known by a rough
cough at stated times

Monro & Wright if can be

411

are immediately affected sooner than could be computed. Whose shd be discerned how fast cold air itself affects & lungs by structure -

But the Disease in Question is not a Catarrh could on ly account cold but by the violent exposure to cold air in winter

Lungs affected & viscous mucus is not known by the man's I suppose & cold air obstructs Bronchi but an immediate effect in the Disease

It happens also to those whose viscous arises in old people have a Disease of old age & especially happens to those exposed to cold & moisture

Consists then of a weak Disease in the surface of the Nodes & consequent more cold mucus Lungs whereby a Stricture is accounted - also told it is thrown up & raised

After it has thus continued for some time I suspect habits of Palliation is all we can expect keeping warm - left such humid as determine to the surface as mucus by Expectorant & Squills - & by Balsams as Antispasmodics - have proceeded by those who have preceded me - a further Symptom it occurs to the feet not a necessary or constant one but frequent

very Asthma is not primary disease
as has been found in many instances &
it occurs often after colds & catarrhs

And Asthma may proceed from a disease
in the lungs by means of a Disturbance

Asthma has been divided into
Humoral & Spasmodic but is no necessary
Humor has Spasmodic fits often &
Spasmodic has Humoral elements

I have divided it into constant &
occasional Asthma in which I apply better
in practice

Constant Asthma is what Physicians
call the Humoral generally - tho' not
so constant but is varied by state of heat &
cold

Blood (constant dyspnea & cough
arise from any thing in can excite &
thoracic vessels Humors or hot as when
humors are

When Lungs are impeded through
more powerfully called Humors - i.e. where
disorder. But if it arises from
Schirrhosity or stony concretions ^{physicians point to it as the} cause
called Humors more properly when water
fills the Lungs or thorax is damp

Obstruction generally called Spasmodic
or other supervening on Disease of the

Lungs or itself Cause

When Lungs affected by worms
& other parts labor under Spasms

where Lungs are alone affected

This is a description of Intermittent Spasms
 Asthma of Physic^h but Patients have
 had Spasms occasionally in acute their
 Asthma — Besides Hemicranias have
 been cured properly

As to the Consequences — sometimes
 ends in a Phlegm but that rare both
 from its 6th stage nature & also from
 its time of life also It happens — there
 are indeed instances of Phlegm happen^g
 in ~~very~~ ages but Hippocrates observ^d
 has been confirmed that Phlegm happen
 between 16 & 36 — there more Patients
 can't expect this

But it most common (once^d is a
 Dropsy Plethora Maligna of a Ven^{er}
 6th and Lungs good occurs to it stop^d
 off with a accumulation of it — as to
 precautions, meet^g the patient to
 guard against it & afterwards as
 also of cases of some more of them Part^{is}

Let me
the

I should wish to employ you here in some practice
but I think to be a case can not say it is a common one
for to make it work while we have not been
able to draw any H² from the air & have

But am glad to have any subject which
will I shall now suggest you from a friend
of his physical cause. I think it is a common
to cough & have some kind of "dyspnea"
I think it is a common disease of the

It has been also said to say what
was a kind of "dyspnea" which is a common
this kind of "dyspnea" of the lungs is a common
a cough & have some kind of "dyspnea"
and I think it is a common disease of the

It is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the

Every generation where the disease does not come
from the lungs & is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the

In our 1000 part of the matter
lungs it is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the
lungs in which it is a common disease of the

Can I say one this an excepⁿ to it
 I sh^d De Haen makes two parts
 of this in it sh^d be no reason or need
 as he described such I'm got quite satis-
 fied that present an^d for 16 sayes
 to expⁿ on another principle
 He found this fault added three
 may be two more symptoms one from
 Venereal another from the state of
 the blood the drops are no way affected
 but by it pass thro^o

As to Dr. Mead's B. it is what Dr. Mead
 himself says no proof or reason in it but a
 matter there is he says for means the
 Glutinous or Phlogistic matter is in certain
 parts of the body appears separately itself
 in other parts — He assumes this
 without any reason or proof
 that it exists often but not appears
 in the blood not to be doubted in it as
 constant proof only is more disposed to
 separate itself in some diseases is

But differs from proper reasoning
 and grants it was Dr. Haen has both
 no proofs that it is changed into pus
 phlogistic — this is what Dr. Haen says
 I do not mean to enter into a discussion
 of this in any of his works
 He says he observes and such as
 increase of phlog^{is} must be enumerated
 to cause megal^a predisposed to two other infl^{am}
 Disposition in Diseases

419 Reason & Reasonable all know & may
unwinded & not be bound to its 69 generalities
by this but has not exp'd in any of these
why & must separate with regard to it last
to Deather says something yet not understood
in these cases - But has not said and a little
to do the Genes' of this - for this does not
constantly appear whether it is first or
in fact as we can see is often correct without
infer - for first does not exist in this
cases may conclude in diff (at least not
agree with (Gang)) Her long h is brought
not satisfied as it does app without much
system of facts here has an argument that
falls in a few days or small non app
to conclude their but they do not know
this in 5th in 5th of topical
displan are so obscure as not to be understood
by the others
He offered attempts to find them in front
Genes' of Paris etc - I was a voluntary
superior what it is also good and part
a matter to be left there but can also
produce just this a proof to me that
demands on logical inference & not upon
voluntariness or error before I can offer
produce it without any sensible effect
of a system

And to be - Influx of an allod without
an obvious flow to any degree. In actually
mistaken in point of fact & regard to
presumption - for so far as appears in
first 3^d & 4th

Since Dr Haen's Supp. without point
Burgess is not in consequence of topical influx
and heat. Whether indeed may be absorbed again
& deposited in other parts. In this topic effects
much for per is also Influx. Still

It is alleged to produce it in two ways
Firstly Influx and allod is kept in
operation in course of 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th
as if it were by to produce it in two ways
much by 1st & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
supposed analogy & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
of some degree of effects which belong
to some kind - but no another source
alleged - viz when other parts is
influx in 1st & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
is to be taken from the 1st of the 1st & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
is an old story. Dr Hunter has recorded it fully
& 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
July 1st & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
has been in 1st & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
is the same nature very but in 1st & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
Nephel independent of Bronch

Both regard to the Dr Haen's views
where observed the same things the

It would have been next from abroad
1st & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
then then the 1st & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th
the 1st & 2^d & 3^d & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th & 11th & 12th

419

I've not observed any thing of myself
But may I consider what has been
said of this as to a nature of this
& opinion

The letter is not pointed out of vessels in the
stomach will be perfect that certain
ly^g offered by the nature is changed into
pus - is that pus is in part formed of
broken vessels & is a mixture of various
materials that is

It is the letter formed in vessels & is
autopsi vessel - in course of that & the
schistole the lungs are wounded where
there is no vessel of flesh but accom-
pany the growth of parts. & now we need a proof for
this of the destruction of vessels & vessels
and of the vessels are in the lungs
will be no doubt of the 68 formed in vessels

In some of the 78 ob. this is in the
recovery is in very little soft of the
not parts when it is found in the cavity
from the body of the vessel without much diminu-
tion (tho in some cases is diminished)
Hence in such he concludes it pointed out
& accumulated in the vessel from the

Hence the vessel is not formed in
the vessels of the part of the vessel out

a question occurs how is it found
 he must consider it his duty of his
 to be considered as a member that all intelligence
 according to the number of days within day
 not to ask if it is of this for very often more
 be into months of cell membership - as it
 can be in the place of some
 since it does not follow that all members

is changed into it
 if it started in a new form has
 been established then in course of 2 years
 Adipose & white - There must be some
 whether it appears in Adipose or White &
 if probably it is not possible it is called
 White - Nevertheless it is then he says
 in one - they can be seen in some
 others - But it is not necessary when
 in fact it is seen, it will be removed
 does easily pass but it is probably white
 there & that Adipose is not enough to
 any of the form of (considered as the same
 has been to make it but it is not so it
 found in lungs - Penis, Eyes & c
 Since it is not necessary to have an Adipose
 Dumb for it is found in other places in the
 body it is not necessary there

It is then necessary Adipose members
 and principal matter is found in
 Gout, Anger, pain, pain, pain, pain
 in the body - But it is not of it, it is
 by a part of the body, it is not of it, it is
 another, it is in such a part, it is
 can be of it, it is not of it, it is not of it
 none of it, it is not of it, it is not of it

Dr. Pringle has entered into a spirit of dis-
cussion in his own paper as far as I might
be concerned of the nature of the humor up

This seems to contradict what we said
that it is a big that it is perfectly formed and perfect
It is easy to conceive this humor as absorbed in
fascia but only in the case of a few / no evidence
to me in abscesses what a circumstance is to be sup-
posed with a third state

In the skin covered up & some thick pus
appears honey well contained & poured out or
absorbed in the form of pus - the pringle's board
is an excellent proof to be seen yet the
humor looks highly organized and vessels

Hence I concluded it poured out or I state
as found from vessels & changed if greater
than changed in consequence of inflammation or
partial affection

Let the 3^d General of Pus

The generation of Pus certainly in consequence of
Inflammation & it may from blood but more of
absorption & it may from blood but more of

It is the only source of sound vessels -
not capable of being formed for Grapacious open
wounds -

Since we find it is not a change of fluid
effused but a change of some matter in the
tissue that produced a part the inflammation

Vessels from a change of fluid & inflammation
from the Glutin change of fluid as most common
where inflammation Glutin liable to be formed

Pringle says it is in some measure a change
as in consequence of affluence or putrefaction, yet we
can't entirely enter into his opinion that pus
is poured out in form of serum & afterwards

That in a Vain notion when placed that
not only his is Purchase of Power but even
is deposited there truly produced like a
Nebula — I must shall consider all kinds
of name of Nebula

as part of the same, and may be considered
as a part of the same, and may be considered
as a part of the same, and may be considered

that a parent, and a child, and a
also a father, who consent, as well as
and a mother, and a father, and a mother, and a father,
particular, and a father, and a mother, and a father,
last in most, and a father, and a mother, and a father,
first, and a father, and a mother, and a father,

or perhaps their depend- on parties conform
ance but a distant view to the
the world. They from Confor. the
or perhaps seems to depend on the
or perhaps ferment

from the ^{beginnings} in Nam of loc.
Cedar or ^{suberle} where can be seen
perceive as distinct & more than as
a piece from ^{system} flowers. ^{supper}
but the ^{stems} in a second ^{decade} &
appears more rarely that in all cases
but if I find one he would be as old
as a primary 10 of Decade

hemorrhagic if not almost yet very
general & thicker. Cuz on 13th as fresh
explant. of female Deakins rpt. Decan.

It is explained by Phthysia as depending on
 External or Internal Causes. If from External
 is generally not attended by Phthysia

The Disease into External & Internal Causes
 not being as then may be Internal & External
 to be External as in Symplics of Diseases &
 and as the cause of slight to Phthysia of
 phthysia. Hence if not accounted
 Phthysia Diathesis may be overlooked

Homophloe. at once at a time
 of life and Phthysia occurs it from direct
 Cause. As let 19 to 35 Some say
 14 to 42 but of former more general
 about of Growth — Some later Authors
 have of more is said from 18 to 25
 if this is correct and led to expect it
 depends on some partial Congenital Desprop
 or of parts & that such Desprop
 occurs the know well as in the
 the Head is larger in proportion than the
 as for and moves & that of big as to be
 the first arrives at a perfect — By the
 form of vessels smaller Deter of 8/3
 to occur. If

It is certain that Homophloe most
 frequent in the Head as in the Spleen
 when vessels of the Head are not as in the
 not giving way to the blood flow
 it is known in great Animals that
 the vessels of the Head are not as in the
 the vessels of the Head are not as in the

the parts where body is and at
 bottom. In greater vessels & blood
 vessels of lungs nothing is proposed
 that this happens in confined by the thorax
 where such disproportion is not - as in those
 with the thorax that the most capacious
 is when the part of the body is not
 as large & long - when not so Homoplasia
 as that the vessels are smaller in
 proportion to the size of the lungs
 from means and just can be of
 size of the lungs & of the vessels
 more shorter & smaller - again compared
 in younger part of life often compared
 in Homoplasia & of the vessels
 occur in such vessels as have long
 of blood and fair hair and of the
 smooth thin and of blood vessels and
 and more these Homoplasia mostly
 happen. It is of course to know all of these
 but here I find a great deal of
 I find many melancholy & any amount
 or how is black skin the most
 of blood and skin and the most
 quality rather than the most
 and by own observation
 I do not enter into conjectures
 but am content to speak of it as
 from the same cause

427

distinguish in. Imagine that to it
 Intelligence & Senses & Physic, in the
 Human Organism. and subject are
 fulness of veins & also prob^{ly} of Vagus
 Men more liable to Physic than
 women remain. and it is now any
 despond. Women at all times are
 provided with Senses & often preserve
 them & can resist the action of them
 unless much obstructed also. Sufferers
 unless some male comfort & at the time
 do not alone bear the burden —
 Love and...

Some of the symptoms & other Remarks

Below of Ophthia effulgent but
haso Effulge aned bright. beyond the
reasons his atoped defect without
much Inflam of it. As to his in the
simulant Ophthalmia lead to his that of
red & all ample & that must doctly
Discharges have whatever & emoploer
have had not recovered. Blackish
like Symp of pro. conjunct may almost
the end that & how may matter in freedom
And when Physical Druffes end
& the like exist will be like hopes of
but by this means the tubes will remain
which tube has existed so long as to
bring on Longcor & it is but only
clearance & the only way to do so
is by violent of Inflam & suppurat
to the tubercle.

Applic of V. & Red & Brown
oil of Rose in some and oil of Rose also
& propolis of it remedy. danger a moment
that and long return of it and will
account of it in order to do harm if
any properly met will be in the
will make up. It is so it will have
more of it. It is so it will have
Harm is from the oil. As long as
it from the propolis will do nothing
but it is only to be used when it
is in the eye.

Beide the w. think of every
part of the eye. It is so it will have
more of it. It is so it will have
Harm is from the oil. As long as
it from the propolis will do nothing
but it is only to be used when it
is in the eye.

Pure Hemoptoe will' Incent. much
 cap. Suppl. occur? at periods & I apper
 cum given of Intermitt. & this justly Chalybeate have
 seen more of the use. Name of Bark but
 where constant occur from table & paper
 improve Blistering in Hemoptoe - Blister
 used formerly as a Stimul. or Sanguant.
 but in early to see Eff. can't be applied
 today but rather upon joint as I am
 not too opp. in diff. course but little
 Alter shows my mind app. in my
 Rheum' is an Imp. mind they run of
 I now know in become a practice to
 apply a blister in case of putrid poplite
 in that case. Another Eff. in look
 of Imp. affect. or Thromb. -
 of Hemoptoe is found even
 affect. analag. to Imp. Blister may be
 same form be used in Hemoptoe
 so they are to be used at a great deal more
 of the head expect if low of Blister in
 common Hemor. justly of diff. & to be used
 benefit also & the same mon. Effect in
 Hemoptoe however if just but has
 been lately used with great analag.
 to it has been long used by Eff. & I
 suppose will be useful here. I thought
 give a theory for sup. if even blood
 now plentiful. Thromb. seems to be
 use of serum deposit? But by nature

So in case Serum is found in the blood & the
Water part is separated & the remainder thickens but
this can't live its expanded state in form of
pure Serum - Nor can it be simply
upheld in any degree but an analogy of blood
good or thickened Serum & the Serum is slow
in the case of Hemorrhage but such open & provide
cautious acid to system may be carried
out in such before affected whole system
as an aid in the production of other humors
in the system in those whom predisposed
to Hemorrhages.

Excesses of or in the matter are
more abundant in Hemorrhage in the blood
than in other people but
it is necessary to see of such a quantity
has been often supposed then in the
blood but such acid matter is found
but I think great service -

On Hemorrhages must consider
the nature of the matter as well as the quantity
i.e. the state of all Body & the state of the
blood & the state of the Hemorrhage as all such humors
as the lungs & the liver & the spleen & the
matter of the heart are most affected in the
Hemorrhage. The matter often includes Tubercles
& Catarrh & Cancer has much common
to the system but has been abundant &
copiously in the matter of any Gestation
as in Hemorrhage it must be gentle
as sailing or a machine on smooth road
but this is not the Body so much to be
as down of so much food in the system
(as in the blood) but by it too great a
disorder often occurs Hemorrhage not on

435
 aggravated - In ~~some~~ Hemoptoe is ~~never~~
 a safe remedy - Whence call
 Hemoptoe is only Spasmodic
 an comp? Catarrh & a violent B & S
 - far off Body except how sad may
 do good but the improper called Hemop-
 toe
 Epistaxis often prevented by Phys-
 was in (use of) Hemoptoe but
 and Brail who speak of cold & cold
 did seem to me improper further
 increase Inflammation (or) In Sep-
 ticaemia & Epistaxis & I can seldom
 understand of Epistaxis Compd - Epistaxis
 increase Inflammation & fully with increase
 & Hemoptoe not as all only B but it
 useful & times rarefact - These (or)
 and was from Henry Derser told me
 in Hemoptoe not accounted in Catarrh
 & Brail matter of Epistaxis in Catarrh
 but when Catarrh or Phlegm exists
 (or) by Inflammation & Inflammation not con-
 - so the Epistaxis may be allayed
 do more good - but his usage
 looked upon it as a palliative only
 & never indulge in it but in desperate
 cases for under symptoms carry for
 Cause of Catarrh

Appⁿ of this to a patient (and in
 cannot locate from blood to old
 affect is cough - or - attend to Hemoptoe
 rather than cough. You would of course see
 any symptom but is not pure Hemoptoe
 but can account of cough dyspnoea
 pain inside of lungs of confusion is
 she once may call tubercles. She has
 given out in song of pain is fixed &
 frequent and same part still not much
 dyspnoea but find defect in full
 inspiration or a catch. Her many sputa
 consist of speck of albedo id. Her
 cough - at last spoke of in 4 faces
 of blood found but not as good
 the diff but that as best never happens
 but in case of this & some other
 I wonder how much when any part
 cannot expect readily - is sign of a
 I expect inflammation - is sign of a
 Symp. In this case Hemoptoe is urgent
 before hand not to be expected far
 but as Symp. in this case was blood
 upon the lung in great quantity & it
 is not yet not much elevated of Symp.
 she seemed certainly first but perhaps
 because of blood - at last
 that can of course it is a plan found
 on each side to a surface of each
 Symp. but what ever location will
 at least of course then to receive
 inferior violence of much blood
 & upon the lung but Symp. the
 being small quantity.

437

At Dover in Phy's Legacy promise small
 blood after repeated bleed and acc^d to Cases
 I've adopted the doctrine & I've seen it
 practiced 20 & 30 times & effect was that
 in regard of Hemorrhage seemed to run
 good off but only in few instances
 & many more were unsuccessful pain
 in side & dyspnea red by it but in
 many Pothysis went on notwithstanding
 & many faster by reason of it indeed
 to cure it

Accord to Symp: & argom
 blood after but in small q^{ty} in
 some some large as Knapp's Maris
 large blood one after successful but in
 Mr. Case I believe may be soon as in
 blood purged by repeated ones

Since I can't see blood when it
 is on not old but a little of it was
 taken - but I'm now when a small
 q^{ty} of it is used - it is prob^{ly} by the eff^{ct}
 of it flow that it eff^{ct} is prob^{ly} from
 a large vessel & little q^{ty} may seem
 to do as much as a larger q^{ty} from
 Part. Panous red by the dyspnea
 red well as Hemorrhage

439^a Wharret which first seemed - smooth
surface & in front sleep with emerald
Cough but the eye from then will make
it absolutely much for sleep yet they may
then increase again

Dr Smith's have given him - a Robur
on 10 10 10 in Marine Hamor
He will be likely to be so again
a small of in order to see what was
needed to put upon him. The whole
of the case is different yet

Dr Smith's wish to try to get blood
blister to must be made first even
accord to Morison's ^{theory} for another
reason by the ^{theory} of his pulse
low when any subscription put from
of which ^{theory} come in as usual as his
theory is ^{theory} by the ^{theory} of weather
will happen in his present state of weather
unusual recovery by the pulse has
some remissions ^{theory} men by the
but of course as the pulse is ^{theory}
the ^{theory} of the ^{theory} is not proper

Physic from Calamb
Calamb is an ^{theory} from the
of the ^{theory} of the ^{theory} of the
the ^{theory} of the ^{theory} of the
the ^{theory} of the ^{theory} of the
the ^{theory} of the ^{theory} of the

in these Channels yet her not in mult,
pleasure and System & not in mind

Is that tolerable on by change of time
proceeding as so from warm to cold air
It is too universally agreed to this but
why one must be sensible they proceed
no other changes of air but somewhat
it is as cold proceed nor can people
avoid it by any precaution

We are exposed to great vicissitudes
as still in warm Room & walk out to cold
air yet we shud so without fault & cold
whilst one shall be exposed to other cold
even be exposed in summer & still no
such change can be prevented as people

There is something more diff than in
I appear of cold & cold I imagine that
generally a great deal of our body
concerns at the same time. If it were not
we are bear great vicissitudes - especially
may that nature by use & exercise but often
fall down & fall at last & languish &
much more in course of power & heat
too far pushed - in short is some degree
of cold in our system or blood but it
comes in such cold a person while
and cold & cold & cold & cold & cold

after a long series of papers most
subject with 10 person connected
by experience & by our own bodies
they watch & observe & then
upon full sleep at night and
of vapors of his own system
not cold being cold much at

441

241 night — But his primary object is
obscure (when thus after watch^g fast &
other ~~difficult~~ ^{difficult} becomes necessary to be cured
and ~~not~~ ^{not} unlike to it) in order to understand
your theory —

See the Dr Cullen

Curative individual & Palliatives; but nearly
lost almost all arose from the imperfect
of the art & removed the principal disease
to take away its symptoms - But it
arose still more frequently from imperfect
of the art & lost to the world
is sufficient. Genl Appl^y & Application
shall face, new ideas for palliative
Cure hence & the old kind may be of
some but not very great use as to you
must be on an empirical footing & I
cases had same as before you now
Palliative plan to me as a preferable
rather attempt a plan of cure or I had cure
than lose your time in vain & palliative
practice is about 100 common
Mendocino

I have not had time to
 discuss the subject of
 the common
 of Disruption of Disunion
 afford no such matter perhaps it is a
 case completely tried of now and then
 run over slightly in number and
 way - what has been before a
 of one escape only but some

on 1 Subj of Physis now passed to 1st
 Calash - cause of Calash is not
 only understood but I suppose from changes of Temper
 but must always consider certain ^{points} without
 B.D. on will allow such changes to be produced
 I suppose to say such temp. proceeds from
 a certain ^{degree} of activity ^{as} ^{circumstances} of the body
 among causes disposed to cold ones of
 already have been excited and are passed
 through cold again a few after that it
 once when not so cold after 1st Temp. Calash
 soon leaves us of obstinate cold depends on
 some degree of sun or out to our
 affords by slight change before now passed
 hard - hard is cold but people is
 rather repeated cold
 all enter changes given yet Calash
 parib. some ^{more} ^{disposition} ^{to} ^{be} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{body}
 than others their many under 1st age of Pub
 they ^{pass} ^{the} ^{stage} ^{of} ^{Calash} ^{for} ^{the} ^{first} ^{time}
 1st or summer of Calash in prod Physis
 which this ^{disposition} ^{to} ^{be} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{body} ^{is} ^{not} ^{yet} ^{formed}
 Thence happens that ^{the} ^{people} ^{who} ^{have} ^{been} ^{born} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{first} ^{stage}
 after 1st cold at 1st ^{stage} ^{of} ^{Calash} ^{is} ^{not} ^{yet} ^{formed}
 before 1st Calash and in Physis is
 some say Calash appears in 1st stage
 as and disposed to Hemoptoe
 It seems as Hemoptoe given most
 under 30 yet some at 35
 people by avoid the ^{stage} ^{of} ^{Calash} ^{may}
 prevent it but it seems ^{the} ^{stage} ^{of} ^{Calash} ^{is} ^{not} ^{yet} ^{formed}
 even ^{the} ^{stage} ^{of} ^{Calash} ^{is} ^{not} ^{yet} ^{formed}
 late in life many happen from any cause
 & occurs in some seasons at Hemop
 & most in Spring

2143

But is most obstinate when to me & Affected
in Lungs here we observe that Summer
Cold is worse than a Winter

Change of Companies as before
hundred. Effort at different times and same
person V.D. and other persons. Their
pleasing. Their. When in. I have been to
are caused by late. Old as -

Why prod' and I no other at such times
 & prod' occurs not rarely exp'd - but
 when (mark my supposition) some part
 of our prod' is prod' by things here when
 they are prod' by things elsewhere

all eggs are impunctate 10 (old) from 5/10
 10 (see) parts 10 (old) from 5/10

it appears from Hatched Eggs that most Patersonian
occurs in the 6th Person - 4th same eggs
the 6th Person often occurs with a very
of these Discharges - I would say 6th Person
never 1st but however that is not the case

suspect I must expect you to
 unless I don't 10 & then I don't
 to push parts in (about 10 & 1/2)

Quail's nest. 1st to bottom my late
calamity many nest into 1st. This
old conf. but I am hardly under
my mother's — I really sit

what is paid in. Current - Connected

to them & give a Dollar &
then & a smaller size of - & should
out as soon as I could this (copy)

But first attended to no other symptoms. But
soon after found the membrane of the
pharynx thro' - a firm fixed distended mem-
brane, not in quantity so much as the throat
yet it somewhat swelled & was stiff - the mem-
brane would keep out air in breath thick but
clear & was painful - but after a deal of violent
changes into various colors green yellow &c
often hard & appeared as if it was only a
change in the color of the membrane & no death
just. But a long time & many more asphy-
xiated in this kind of life which
suffered very much change & to be turned
into a purple disease perhaps fluor
albus & hemorrhage. It is a rare but not
at last so long as we have no absolute
evidence of the membrane being perhaps
indurated on. But concluded from
experience in cases that no part in the
when we see membrane & still the
the constant thro' membrane known but in
a point. Still yet I believe the
not changed into pus as the effusion still
continued this life without death in
the accompaniment of the most severe
mangled this changed signs in some mem-
bers but without pusulent
- Some of the most violent continued in
extreme dyspnea but when again
placed such oppression in lungs
as occasioned a death of the patient
but after attended to same report of
appear and lungs in hemorrhage
Some patients are tolerably
in the beginning & respect when said any

445

Obstinate they this mylie used
 Cure d Ind^s
 1 To know & observe diff^s state
 2 restore Deler^s 10 & Surfact
 3 want of d^s given 6000 10 & Surfact
 As this Deler^s often prod^d d^s d^s d^s
 & has a tendency to contain d^s state
 sh^d be corrected

Ind^s arose by d^s & d^s
 a course of d^s on this subj^t
 was neglected beyond this d^s d^s
 in d^s Robust in the disease of d^s d^s
 that people apt to neglect it but d^s d^s
 never sh^d — It is made in d^s d^s
 by d^s d^s how many d^s d^s d^s
 be rid in this d^s d^s
 a Lady d^s d^s d^s
 with d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 no d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 cured d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 1000 d^s d^s

Low but would d^s d^s d^s
 & late d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 a promoted d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 they cut this d^s d^s d^s
 d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 when d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 for d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s
 where d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s d^s

447 and sudors have often seen that
a person after a sudden exertion
they may die. —
Bodily exercise is a remedy in many
cases. It is not always with the same
effect. Large quantities of exercise
in cold climates is most effective in cold
cases. Horseback riding is prescribed
in the exposure of open air. 2 or 3 days
and 10 to 20 or 30 miles is best. cannot get
color, not attended to much but
in cold cases is a remedy. —
Persons exposed to sudden non-
lence to cold have much of the effect of a remedy
may not be so proper. But what effect
upon the surface of the body is removed
a very effect. —
Walking and if exposed to cold in young &
most of the cold is removed. It is not attended
to. Fatigue of bodily exercise
Does not induce cold in a practice
and horseback riding. It is not
to remove the cold from the body
of cold. However, it is not
to be practiced. Especially if exercise is used
it may expose to cold. Cold is
not in the same way. In cold
weather removes fatness.

by good Sleep & thick Mucus

Opales also are powerful sudorifics
 being in looked upon as a kind of salt
 to the surface but also they are to be
 surfaces not by means of Joints there
 by thick & mucous & thickened Dots
 to the surface thickened Dots Opales may be
 treated to in Catarrh - but upon many
 suspicion of Defecation be found and
 danger of putrefaction there, only success
 full in pure Catarrh & when no Tubercle

Mass of Adipose is found some when
 a Phlegm succeed Catarrh this is Catarrh
 still is long ago over is now Phlegm
 & shall say a little of it under of Care of
 Phlegm and from Tubercle
 Adipose & Cases of Haemoptoe Catarrh
 or Tubercle one after another together
 and as pure Haemoptoe - Haemoptoe and
 Phlegm are considered under same of one
 in Phlegm, cannot be by their head
 produced Tubercle the foundation
 of most Catarrhs and of Phlegm &
 in defect of Phlegm cases however
 begun by Haemoptoe or Catarrh yet
 Tubercle generally found

This most prevalent in these countries
 where weather Catarrh and Haemoptoe
 produced Phlegm and ~~Haemoptoe~~
 however we see Phlegm succeed Haemoptoe
 as in the case of ~~Haemoptoe~~
 Naples ^{from Naples} ~~Haemoptoe~~
 & London

I find prod Tubercle (superficial)
 (largest) may be said only same
 foot in the lungs as in Abscess in
 other parts but there in case of sup-
 puration seem to be made of tubercle
 in same rather to be irregular tubercle
 in part only. Appearances of glands are generally
 supposed gland yet are formed in
 cellular membrane & in I case of irregular
 Hydroptic tumors you find this way
 and are attended to as I suppose of
 the same. Do say how they are
 formed & extremely diff. how they
 form the coated vessels, one is not
 suff. cap. And this more to our
 purpose to observe they are in
 found of Pylorus & in the stomach
 the plethoric state of the stomach
 and of lungs more part occur
 Part conform - of Morvan the coming
 in form of tubercle. Anomalous I mean
 they may also occur in Tubercle. I mean
 they may also occur in Tubercle. I mean
 in - this leads to by method of observation
 I don't trust is whether I am filled
 with a partial matter & I should suppose
 a partial constit. grows out but
 not very precise as far as conform
 accounts for it - But when we see tubercle
 tumors more diff. of kind than in
 plain to be aware that we see

A problem - Varicella in seroful cases
apart from matters appears -

In cases (as we have mentioned)
in which the patient is in a state of
I believe to be a large
matters in the very various
we can see any the effect in blood must
suppose on the part of a patient's comfort
of the vessels in the blood. In some cases the
matters shown up by the vessels it is not
easy to discover this by any part of the
of blood but with the part of the
of the vessel and the
of it various matters. It is a
no one can doubt but that for
most part of the disease we can have
any light on the subject. In many
may expect to find in many cases
of the disease, for the purpose of the
of the disease of the next
Section

Had been to make out in 3 days
of the disease or from the disease

May allow that the disease is
spread of the disease. It is a
generally known that the disease
beginning to be a large
found out in the disease. It is not
possible that it is spread out from
by the disease. It is a
by the disease (conform to the
of the disease of the next

Scrophula

454

Mem. may depend on just the position
 after, fast related to Herd Des. ~~Argemone~~ a
 in D. ~~plum~~ place
 a family at a number of fluid ~~transformation~~
 mother ~~skump~~ ~~Stonell~~ father in com
 then ~~See~~ ~~see~~ when one parent had been
 Scroph on young ~~St. child~~ id had a ~~constant~~
 found ~~Scroph~~ parents were affected ~~in~~ escape
~~St. child~~ ~~not~~ this ~~can't~~ be ~~caused~~ by
 account but ~~conform~~ this ~~See~~ ~~been~~ in
 many ~~channels~~ but is most applied ~~about~~
 Scroph had been outside of father as to
 mother besides ~~part~~ ~~conform~~ she ~~seems~~
 in fluids ~~disorder~~ ~~in~~ ~~part~~ ~~in~~ ~~Scroph~~ ~~as~~
 water and ~~side~~ of mother ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~
 general but is not ~~more~~ ~~so~~

Scrophula this may depend on further
 could be ~~pre-disposed~~ ~~in~~ ~~general~~ ~~that~~ ~~kind~~
 as to its ~~Scroph~~ ~~is~~ ~~depp~~ ~~the~~ ~~effects~~
 appear mostly in ~~Scroph~~ ~~is~~ ~~also~~ ~~that~~
 of kind of life ~~what~~ ~~younger~~ ~~years~~ ~~when~~
 the ~~system~~ is most ~~formed~~ ~~in~~ ~~proper~~
 as it ~~showed~~ in it ~~aged~~ - tho' this ~~can~~
 observed to ~~determine~~ ~~is~~ ~~sent~~ ~~to~~ ~~Scroph~~ ~~is~~
 but ~~adverse~~ ~~app~~ ~~then~~ ~~is~~ ~~no~~ ~~proof~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~
 it ~~concluded~~ ~~there~~ ~~as~~ ~~every~~ ~~sort~~ ~~of~~ ~~Scroph~~
~~Scroph~~ ~~will~~ ~~be~~ ~~called~~ ~~that~~ ~~the~~ ~~kind~~
 may only be ~~collected~~ ~~from~~ ~~other~~ ~~places~~
 Again ~~Scroph~~ ~~in~~ ~~moons~~ ~~don't~~ ~~appear~~
 in ~~the~~ ~~alone~~ ~~but~~ ~~in~~ ~~various~~ ~~parts~~
 of ~~the~~ ~~in~~ ~~course~~ ~~of~~ ~~efflu~~ ~~appears~~
~~mother~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~Scroph~~ ~~is~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~

455

Prologia

so far its ⁶⁹ stated after in & c in true
that it is part of it out with that
Humer can be added I will follow
if Humer's generalization is in
these Vapors parts -

Art 6 its nature an ignorant Vapors
even in a column late to then supposed
from the growth into a second person
or child most likely to Acid & so far
as alkalis have been proved for it.

Ivan's law supposes that Acid
not capable of forming it as all Arg. seems
to prove no Acid in bar broom tho
acid in a first concept may so affect
our humor as to give them a disposition
of that Nature or to form parts & escape

Can Diff. now can not easily
understand in it and can be formed
I wish ^{after these} ^{very} far Nature or how far best
has contributed after (as is said) is diff. today
as Nature's secret (expressed alone)

Practical Writer - given given & Principles
upon these Hypotheses - I doubt if any
to perhaps then occurs only on a
general plan tho perhaps some of
have been more useful - for I doubt
reason & I think have seen some
Cases of its success & so it affords
Lysim's general may have effect
and

Scrophula

456

Tom 18 Per power of exul & Absorbents
 I may affect & Symptho parts & parts
 in water out & Ovis

Per more gentle used for all these
 reason. I & Draster are in the children
 can apply for incant of Absorp. but
 can hazard & know not seem & I say
 but in weakens will often work

Specific many are accounted for in
 Bark been much used lately - Both in
 and in 2d Vol of Med. Spang. & I
 recommend the use of per in respect to
 Galen of 10 Decals & in the case of Bark
 and 10 Solid. Vane & Decals as
 depend on parts Confort of 10 Solid & not
 in fluid alone in present

On can it used in some cases
 but contrary in others like in 10 Solid
 it as a Specific this may be useful
 in some cases I can point out

In open War is more useful
 no in occult tumors & weak lungs
 little effect. Vane in 10 Solid only
 lower doses to 10 Solid or flexibility in
 of system in the 10 Solid & 10 Solid
 useful - Fuller in 10 Solid & 10 Solid
 in 10 Solid - I've tried it in 10 Solid
 in 10 Solid often - I've tried it in 10 Solid
 fresh herb & expressed Juice Duob
 of dried plant & in 10 Solid has not
 been so successful & in 10 Solid

457

Scrophulous
 but in all 4 shapes an rational Quor
 I am so I've often been disappointed
 but in some Cases Good Effects has been
 so good that I shall often employ it
 Besides that we can't but be
 use of many Water is an other useful
 but how much is diff every kind
 water has been used perhaps is great
 advantage an Sulphur Salts & Iron
 Sea Water I find lately is most effect
 of any of 'em I've had more success
 with than with Maffat or any other yet
 they are not absolute Spleen but
 for use long without it. Descafer
 appear at a day of Spring soon & increase
 suppression anorexia Stomach & Digestion
 but in my Audum treat this happens
 child 100 Meds. I can't judge how
 far it should contribute himself by all
 means to be used for several seasons
 In Astruc - Maloin Chimie. med.
 foundan de Botrebe he says the
 must be five or six weeks success. They
 consist of Abscesses in Drusled parts
 or Abscesses sub quies an Pus & Supp
 Salp. Alkal. long been used in
 Sponges has been most used in part
 find Sparkly Volc. alkali
 De Haen gives an aut of a long
 running in 2 part in 4 20 grains
 de Varce Jumor - Genere
 by Stahl & Cui of Septe Pan. Scarlets
 de Guent

Serofula —

Not only above but a

As to the other eleven some workers given
flower of the others put Earth ⁱⁿ
I suspect it is a little farther & w
if there is absence to

Dr. Haur says in sci. Indeur he
had mild Swell. Jaws - but is not as
painful when depend upon for the that
Lingors fill dur. of life but rose again
in the late work - says nothing of it

Management of the Jews - are not
easily to be persuaded to give their reason
for having opposed to show in itself but
I suspect most of our direct hindrances by
particular Councils thrown in but to partly
conforming old customs not proper for it
which Rochester & I and on many cases
produce good for the old and present
I suspect them yet are of great use of our
but I suspect I must mention it
out to Rochester & I and also for depends
are of most effect - Corrosive Sublimate
while Incubate or Rochia do more it is
most common app. but Mercurial app.
may be above & produce direct effects than
this would them & find Copper
more effect in some - No direct effect

Boy I now I applied Copper to the
Grown in my first mild measure

459

Sirophila Tubercles how Disting^d

A little smaller the part - as small as I find
changing for *Asperulatum* & used it in Basal
& left for *Tris*. It now seems to do well
in open ground & in dry places of
washed & open & in dry places -
of *Sirophila* Tubercles or all things good
used to *Physis* from the fact that *Palma*
mugens & *Physis* mugens is slow
in form to *Suppur* - for not easily
wound to *Sup* or *Suppur* but rather for blood
Distorted
Diff. Now to know the presence of Tuberc.
Diff. how to find a *Pathognomoni*
a dry cough, frequent Hiccups & very
often about the out of the lungs & gives
surprise but when *Dyspnoea* is the
effect even when that only occurs in
intermittent motion or even when deep
inspiration gives pain
These symptoms still more certain
of *Sirophila* than the plain cough
years or a diseased lymphatic appear
either when dry cough *Dyspnoea* is
near in *Sirophila* may judge of Tuberc
but when accompanied by *Tris* in the
chest or by *Tris* in the chest
but by *Tris* may judge of the
so as to put the *Palma* to the
test. *Palma* after meals the
not long *Tris* *Tris* but *Tris* is
leading to *Palma*

Scrophulous Tubercles 2609

Difficult to distinguish by Physic & Regimen
this generally said to be when Pusulency
appears but I think may be that
exists when I doubt much it not nearly
break a good of Pusulency in itself &
as Pusulency will exist before appears
in spots is known

Proofs of a great deal of Pusulency
in the eye - In a white of eye.
In persons of Melancholic temper
In persons of what have many types
and ad matter given persons in health
belonging to Tubercled changing to Pusulency
attended it keeps disappearing & ad matter
turns to a pale blue

State of Tongue given as another
symptom. Most thoughtful people
have a redness to white parts of
tongue when ever this it is found
intrausted at first in faces but is hard
diagnosed the tongue red it shows
Pusulency advanced & is accompanied with
Laid of tubercles at sides & (out) from
front of tongue -

As we know of no certain means to
is obvious and say whether either
Balen is Art ever resolved in but we
ought not to look on it as uncurable
how extremely one must in Physicians
one too soon desert Disease looked
upon generally as incurable

461

Scrophulous Sub. causing Pthisis -
 whilst these Dispers of the Decayed
 of spontaneous Respiration Theory will
 attempt them - from which I
 observe I maintain Tubercle may
 possibly be aided as we see Scroph-
 ulous often aided either by Nature or
 art hence is possible this matter may
 be discussed & even Enquiry to remove
 perhaps may be resolved some
 Home I think the present complaint
 in Scrophulous & Dr. Keen's remedy answers
 may be of Pthisis

curable I believe in any condition
 great in the month of March
 gives a cure of a person is Pthisis
 who has chronic Suppuration & Recovery
 symptom of Pthisis disappeared - Perhaps
 some state of body may be this
 my answer to Dr. Keen's & Dr. Keen's
 kind of Pthisis. I believe once in my
 have squabbles of this kind -

Whom second Pregnant often have
 Pthisis symptoms alleviated for some
 time & is a common observation that a Woman
 who ever so ill of Pthisis will die & and
 pregnancy that truly retards it, but
 this can sometimes of a Woman who
 appear very Scrophulous from injury &
 appear of tubercle & Pthisis & Keen
 & I appear in her Pthisis & Keen
 & I appear in her Pthisis & Keen
 & I appear in her Pthisis & Keen

Scrophulous Tubercles 462

The child remains when not pregnant
is very much affected — We know not if
any of the organs of Body are pregnant
with at least some such condition
may be induced in it & I am

George Bentley is an instance of
Scrophulous Phlegm has smooth skin than Melanch
sallow skin Black Hair the temper of
mind & sense is better. Body is very
from cold & tender. Eyes are red & are
justified & mobile — His Scrophulous
tubercles — He is to abstract his mind
but how far this is consistent with things is
worth trying. Has frequent

Hæmorrhages likely to occur in sanguine
temperament — His symptoms of Phlegm
of Winter were anomalous but he is
dressed & exposed to cold & dry cough
frequency of his pulse irregularity of
menses & a shrill of red netae are

Obstructed menses often a consequence of
Phlegm — Have only attempted Maltreatment
of given Cupidago can't stand
it on Lungs or till some time is past
at this season when Lungs is
aggravated —

463

~~George~~ ^{the}

On George Wilkie a superior droopy
 but house formerly of Proffer & Co. given
 Story / a Lat on a supp drooping just before 10 o'clock
 & women were valued that shd disrupt

(This man had a stop of urine, perhaps
 of abdomen but not evidently a disrupt of the
 the symp I seem to know it - no tension of
 his body did prove it. I can't feel the
 fluctuation tho some think they do -

I am this diff. attends that fluct is not
 to be felt generally till a disrupt of 9 or 10 is
 collected to give a tension for whole and it
 may fall down into disrupt

I shall however give some remarks on
 droopy as to its practical use. that regard
 to disrupt by some med

Droopy of a hand & arm is collected in
 some disrupt (cavities) which are disrupt disrupt
 when collected in disrupt is disrupt disrupt
 all disrupt disrupt & this last spring is
 caused of a disrupt disrupt disrupt
 of disrupt disrupt or may be disrupt disrupt
 whole, or again when it is collected

disrupt disrupt disrupt disrupt disrupt disrupt
disrupt disrupt disrupt disrupt disrupt disrupt
disrupt disrupt disrupt disrupt disrupt disrupt

As to disrupt collected it is disrupt
 of disrupt disrupt & disrupt disrupt disrupt
 Cavities of body

Dropsy ^{Depends generally on} ~~small~~ ^{large} ~~fluid~~ ^{absorbents}

Some Dropsies depend on a fault in
exhalants or Absorbents, to find when it is
the place is very irregularly.

Defect of Absorption often partly cured
& I see that there is only one kind of Dropsy but I
think you are probably right in other cases
place. I find that some of the great Dropsies
their Cause & nature depend on want of
Absorption but their origin depends on a
fault in exhalants as their origin is
in some cases - Some Dropsies may be known
by the nature of the fluid. One kind of Dropsy
is that of Hydrops ovis & is cured
it breaks many forms of Anasarca so often
less than I shall Hydrops in many forms
under epithel. of Serum besides of
liver & spleen & breast & many in anasarca
Anasarca - Some anasarca of form of
Dropsy may be understood as depending on
exhalant interrupted or altered & diminished

Other Causes may happen & be cured
more or less common than obstructed Venous
system. This has been fully illustrated by
Sowerby's theory of one large Vein
in anasarca if just beyond source be
affected is Hydrops Anasarca

Formerly when it appeared Names
were given to it as easy to remember that is
defect of Absorption - but if it is proved
that Veins do not absorb this is upon facts

466
Dropsy
I will now return to the question of the nature of the disease and its treatment. I have already mentioned that the disease is characterized by a general effusion of fluid into the serous cavities, and that the fluid is usually serous and colorless. I will now consider the question of the origin of the fluid. It is generally admitted that the fluid is derived from the blood, and that it is formed by the exudation of fluid from the blood vessels. I will now consider the question of the treatment of the disease. The treatment is generally symptomatic, and is directed towards the removal of the fluid from the cavities, and the relief of the symptoms. The most common treatment is the use of diuretics, which are given to increase the excretion of fluid from the body. Other treatments include the use of expectorants, and the use of sedatives. I will now consider the question of the prognosis of the disease. The prognosis is generally unfavorable, and the disease is usually fatal. However, if the disease is treated early and vigorously, it may be cured.

Water in this disease is not easy to
support it is salutary & useful and disposed
to pour out is still more copiously.

[illegible]

[illegible]

will be to have the 'Purch' together
might be made & improved to a more stable
of them not so proper as I've seen
before supposed for long time without
appearance of decay & ^{very much} ^{at any time} ^{signs of}
properly obstructed ^{at any time} they balance
each other

It may be that on the night I intended to escape I should have been able to look upon the ship. I look in his arms and hands. I hope to see a young man of 19. I hope to see a young man of 19.

~~209~~ Dropsy. the cure consisted in
after some blood-letting, Nourishing
of kindly diet & Obedience to the
regimen of diet - he got a swelling in 7 days
and to a great height. Paracelsus did not
open it. Dierckx is better treated of 660/3
of urine voided. Some things home
Paracelsus was obliged to be put in prison
& 62 lb of urine was drawn off 1000 after
taken - Accum had 1/2 pint of urine
flushed. Marks irregular, passed around
soon after vomit of blood, matter &
being of blood seemed to save him relief
soon after began to vomit of pain in the region
of the stomach & a discharge of
urine. She recovered perfectly with only
symptoms of Dropsy, is a fine instance of
Dropsy from obstruction of the
lymphatics & is cured copiously by
Diuretics of pure Galladine by Paracelsus
is seen in the

Medical Case is paid only by excretion
of sweat from a Stool. Dropsy
may operate in a few cases and I suspect
this case cured by the 6th of Oct. but
few more referred to myself but 1st & 2nd
Genl. cases in pure blood absorbed by
excess of Phlogiston - I need not show it
(some but) I suspect of one of 692 m.
- in which the other is interrupted

Dropsy cure

4/2

as an instance a Lady who has p^{re}g³ given
birth she was full for first signs in
such cases till such time and then begin
to swell & then become thirsty

Swelling can p^{re}g³ proposed but we
could also command it unless by blood in
warm drink improper to a woman but when
there is indeed by dry heat or dropsy
that externally in p^{re}g³ no more liquid
to clay & thirst than to satisfy sensation
in mouth & throat. It is by exaltation
that a swelling commonly in general excited
but in dropsy seldom produced

By p^{re}g³, one can draw off a great
quantity of fluid with ease & never hurt it
more but by very little fluid & perhaps
only such as should be removed to the whole
system to affect the absorbents themselves
their divergence now & most of the
fluid in dropsy but such a dropy is
purged by most efforts we have not
courage to practice. Males can bear and
understand more than women.

These purgatives must also be in very
great quantities. I took 164 in 10 days
G. H. of Paris of Jalap is what is proposed
as but no person here dared and above
5 or 10 purgatives in Jalap not so good
as some others however quantity of our
patients stands firm
In our experience did not see these as
had regard only to the Suppression of Urine.

241

Dropsy, its Cure

Many who are possessed as Daniel
 Bull of two Disorders are only such
 a few simple Stimuli as
 Papaverisone or such as Stimulated
 System of General

as 10 & 121 kind of Stimulants &
 Cantharides afford a strong power to
 assist the parts And if it can be made to
 by itself use Stimulated Nature of
 Bladder more than 2 kidneys

Another set of Remedies has not proved
 Stimulated this but by sending to cure of
 out of the way all latent problems
 Diseases further incisions of blood what
 are a most certain in employed in
 the skin that case in of last at first
 kind of Effects evident But in Crossed
 is only in course of Intermittent
 he formerly had under the skin
 dependent upon Intermittent (also on the
 foundation of a few of Dropsy's and
 Intermittent

Many have had known such
 kinds of Stimulus & Stimulus as
 Salutaris of Vessels will act upon
 it and thus in Boston, took up
 of Lincoln & took down & down to Boston
 & down to be taken up again & down
 the Eastern end in our Patient

Drops its Cure

472

And not consider effects

From this however I took to other
Purgatives may be employed in many ways
In short I find & last proof as his
and sat Polychi! Iulapido into a bottle
It is however of Nostradamus Agnoscere
Phubert Tyndelham. As shown in
a small dose so into half into & several
ultrapure Darschis, begins so many doses
that I attempted them the patients did not
the purgative is hard & most spent time
but it not have much time. I gave to
Iulap in 15. but it did not succeed
then gave Powder in species later now
at least after that I had tried sat Polychi!
I found it had increased his blood but
our not certain however and saw Dio
of Iulap did not act as a purgative but
was given Polychi! with it as a purgative
and 2 days after had Darschis Spato
but I had then given some of Darschis
Infusion here. I can't be certain of
what had done it
This patient then only felt for some
days beside. I had under in other effects
Direct Drops in whether and from blood
perspiration & urine in general high
coloured but his blood has no visible
appearance. If the by at his no effect
show by Silver in solution in his blood
recommended as a Darschis

N.B. From the above we may see that an entry
into the cause of these Darschis necessary. As in such
also & (and) not only with it but also in all old patients
Symptoms in the order of appearance will be useful & necessary

Sept. 1861

Abstract Menses - Sig Menses observed at
wound^d & not found^d for Ver^y Bel^y & longer
to be treated of -

I & David are once again baffled in hope
of my success in our last court in any sense
frustrated in the 3rd of June.

Da Haen & Work in the Hospital practice
of Viana ^{or} we so imagine shd never marry
him, though they say nothg of it. Their
books & views they have not but wth a success-
ful practice. He may apologize for our flight.

As such cases often prove not successful,
it is a temptation to inquire into the causes of frustration
This is where our practice is unsuccessful
our Throng is difficult

63th Ground game system is still in
many professors & schools in
Europe & a universal motto of
liberty and for me liberty is
rejected & a most other ^{many} things
some of the shapes carry it too far I don't
deny but others only in some measure
but I can see they are period only an Indian
small of these matters to be suspected

[illegible]

Heart & Menues -

474

In Promotⁿ all Secretions the same manner as
 themselves by Organ itself than to any
 in it system - whilst in genus I indicated
 were hardly promoting secretion unless the
 other occur -

No 163 more so distinct than that the secret
 of lymph & sap will promote if secretⁿ go
 determine so of lymph & sap sounds of lymph
 in excrete flow of saliva constituting so
 of other excretions the secretions with com
 exⁿ by partic^l determinⁿ into lymph but I
 know is an excretion of certain lymph where
 by the actⁿ of lymph is clear - I think
 Secretions that the lymph in excrete secretion of
lymph - So of others -

This seems to me one of most import^t
 parts of lymph lymph - It has been described
 which lymph lymph only by lymph or lymph
 of lymph will be in proportion to lymph lymph
 only but if lymph be independent of lymph & lymph
 appropriate lymph more lymph than in other
 parts this most lymph lymph to be taken
 for granted in lymph lymph are merely
 typical - I think is not lymph lymph as
lymph lymph occurs with lymph lymph
 I do not lymph with lymph lymph
 in most lymph lymph lymph lymph
 determine lymph lymph lymph lymph
 so lymph lymph lymph lymph lymph
 to a partic^l Affection of lymph

Obstructed lymph divided as lymph
 into 1st lymph lymph lymph lymph
 2nd lymph lymph lymph lymph
 3rd lymph lymph lymph lymph
 and lymph lymph lymph lymph

495

95 This I shan't follow, and will
consider it rather as to (myself)
I suppose I shall open one of 2 Genes
first (old one) a spinned (cotton) from
it is required in my own language (cotton)
of 100 lbs of cotton (cotton) and of 100 lbs
of this other I am disposed on paper
affection, it may go to the cotton (cotton)
Monroe or to the cotton (cotton)
The 1st is the cotton (cotton) from the cotton
cotton in cotton (cotton) who have already
done little effect (cotton) and in the
intervals (cotton) and in the
cotton (cotton) are just (cotton) and in the
of cotton (cotton) and in the
of safe or cotton (cotton) in common (cotton)
of cotton (cotton) and in the
of cotton (cotton) and in the
are just (cotton) and in the
occasions to (cotton) and in the
says (cotton) and in the
understanding (cotton) and in the
cotton (cotton) and in the
at least (cotton) and in the
that (cotton) and in the
of 100 lbs of cotton (cotton) and in the
made (cotton) and in the
in cotton (cotton) and in the
in cotton (cotton) and in the

479 Obstructed Menstrua
in June 20 - V. at bottom of my Specific
Prescription or only such Stimulants and
2 1/2 of Solution not used & ~~are~~ ^{are} yet till
50 trials of Postures

Again whether my Duplicates as Saline
Subst - necessary to the Saline? Q^d seems
to a I purged but remaining - no doubt whether
it has any purg^{ing} power to cure or diminish
in the ^{ch} Saline is it to purg^{ing} off the
Salt - only if no purg^{ing} it is not a sufficient
one as it should be more purg^{ing} -

I am doubtful whether any man
 could have known of our design or
 more difficult to be kept secret than
 we should be any fitted to them to & therefore
 we hope to have them just ended this
 not to be easily corrected & I know of no
 true enemies of the cause all of our
 so called and they to be informed in
 an of course of our own to be informed in
 and so. As we see they remain of our
 in other parts & when they get that it is
 not likely this reason to be ungrateful
 to do it by a partial spirit
 I do not see at how long I can
 resist in such a cold manner to be just
 as by action. Having at & I believe
 the first of most great harm to do
 I believe to have a cold heart to them
 to do our best but there is no chance of making
 any solid ground. I believe I am
 I am in your account.

The same
 Dr. Boerhaave has an account to seem
 to be an effect of system in Gaul & is a
 universal symptom has been most universal
 Diets - has been said to be by
 . but off viscids or Lentor in 3d and
 draw find a more easy method of
 drawing it out by its general structure
 & occur affluence of blood to part where
 next to it has been excluded. Cannot open
 as in 1st kind as 2d kind system more
 generally the blood out on 1st kind
 some of the system in consequence the Chalybeate
 of this kind by rest & former action of
 is useful in some other as at 1st kind
 live other Dances, Remedies as 1st kind
 now employed in Success (which) but
 often found now but the form is
 most effect in Chalybeate Waters
 but as difficult to have when it is of 1st kind
 or water that does it as 1st kind
 have a Chalybeate water which is
 enters into system produces a powerful
 stimulus & hence so useful & is
 more so by exact action of vessels perform
 it & I do prefer Chalybeate to other
 how far this is considered in Europe
 necessary to be promoted & Chalybeate
 functions observed & promoted affections
 liable to occur in it & must be gently
 promote a free circulation in the system
 which women can walk much is
 best in 1st kind & is to 1st kind
 at the same time but could not do this
 & give Gestation is 1st kind &
 1st kind is 1st kind & is 1st kind
 1st kind in 1st kind

Abstractio Menstrua.

May observe that the first Clays
 are hardly applicable but in some circumstances
 of some of the Nature of the Menstruation
 (as most of the System of the Menstruation)
 & the Discharge of it but what is the Cause
 and I can say but that it is not regular
 for some times a Habit is established
 by Habit alone independent of Discharge
 (Changes of the System Certain Actions &
 motions are made even after continuing to eat
 & sleep & thus in Sleep & waking are made
 to suppose in sleep after a certain interval
 of the Menstruation - & so the Menstruation is repaired
 but besides this every one will observe that
 by Habit the Menstruation before & repairing
 can be repaired so a person accustoms
 to go to stool at a certain time the little
 load taken & fear cold & coldness period
 of that is divided shall not the fear be
 then all a time like & time of next day
 for the Menstruation will not happen in the next
 flux & unless the period is fixed (as
 return our first case) of the Menstruation
 only in concourse & there that they
 can operate & not in the Menstruation
 times hence when the Menstruation is
 observed from Spasm it is that we do
 more than in it to fix - But in
 the Menstruation from such is true and we
 have not yet got of the Menstruation
 our eyes but even the Menstruation
 has certain periods: the Menstruation
 in pain and back & so on

I have said to explain the great kind
of pain in the uterus & obstr' & mention some
more on account the act' in general

Other kind are antispasmodics who
are known to be a spasmodic & Cramp.

The Med. call'd Emmenagogues, are of this
kind & more to be said to describe in and
be p'sent but I can't say here observed this
their Emmenag' virtue they have & their
antispasmodic & stimulant virtue & power of
varying the B. time may answer

But if we observe of Depress'd & Spasms
without Torpor & with great pain & heat
much & it is a good antispasmodic & the
answer of them but we per' none but

Opium & thus causes effects in bringing
the menstruum down & women who have
menstrues are regular & get into pain & are
violent pain in the stomach & head with
Opium as it must contain readily given &
the same & if ingested have seen the Spasms
protract & obstruct the flow for 3 or 4 days

But other facts show antispasmodic
symp'ta; & indeed certain effects appear but
attended with spasmodic symptoms Opium here too
is of most effect given to the Spasms

Another antispasmodic is S. S. often
found in the obstr' but is some
times of Opium and the best & the best
of feeling inferences to Opium is again
regarded by others

Obscurus *Lucas*

484

I'm not at all dissatisfied with the whole
 I'm thankful too great pleasure & trials are
 flow be included in it. I imagine that even
 old time of I'm sure promotion as to whether
 in form of fort I can't speak positively as
 I'm not at all in the case. I'm sure I'm
 I hope who have been under the same
 I'm not obliged, I more often in the foot
 probably from our not less sure of our
 safe & by that way

On Chival like every be tried it is
not to be compared under the two men
making the same flow does not take place
under a constant flow. Albin attends constantly
but are some cases of flow. Albin & 25
stems get a flow instead of menses has
been looked upon as an instance of menses
but I did rather look at it as an
instance of too great flow of 25 stems
flow produced by 2 cases

[illegible]

485

Obstructed Menstrues

a. *Asafetida*. I must this time
 to this I gave *Asafetida* & *Saffron* in
 New supp. *Emmenagogue* the *Asafetida* at
 least was laxative & *Mustard* led I must
 have ran over of *Asafetida* & *Saffron* was
 added out of complaisance to Court opinion.
 I must id. some Acid & so much I must
 believe. *Man. Emmenagogue* but
 by it it repeatedly lost Wonder in large doses.
 I must expect much less in small quantity.
 Dr Clark also has tried it but without
 success of its effect. but those kinds got on it
 faster & the Patient was obliged to it with
Agnes will this not properly answer
 Obstruction. but an *Emmenagogue* means
 know we have no direction for it I must
 of app. and tried. I must want like
 the reason to point out such kind
 Punction whether would I did not
 give *antispasmodic* & *Mustard* to have
 the stomach right free from flatulency - this
 induces that less I must than *Paracelsus*
 would have it better than some moderns
 would have it when a strong Intest. of
Myrrh & *Alae*. I must it good *antispasmodic*
 take it & flatulency of *Stomach* is the cause
 but that the chief remedy is *Mustard*
 Caps. is promote the secretion of blood
 & *Guaiacum* as a laxative a balsam. is
Antispasmodic & pretty universal remedy
 - as was given & it will answer as
 a promoter of the Secretion in the stomach
 & it will promote the secretion of blood
 & it will promote the secretion of blood

happ

Obstructed Menstrues

18

Alas have long looked upon as
most eff of Sennagagus. These had
never cont. till some Pain given Birth
happ'd then I used the same again
as a promoter of Menstruation &
repeated it at intervals & some appeared
of Menstruation tho' since look'd
the symptoms grow a fresh appearance shall
have more action than I did. I presume
shall see that in explicable effort at
end of a month & but this day no means
absolute as it is often for some time
before they take exactly to a monthly period
as I will continue Irregular some
or appear

I have orderd flesh Brusk & such
meat as restore the tone of system as
Bark & Steel in large proportion. I use the
other kind to observe Disorders of Menstruation
thru the delay regular
When the Inducement returns shall
up & Alas & Sennagagus Sennagagus, Sennagagus
& Sennagagus

Symptoms arise from Menstruation
is in the most diff. laster I can
order when the whole are allow'd to
depend on Nervous System

Nervous System is properly a Animal
System gives off principal Phenomena
both in Health & Disease & yet on the
the action of Solid depend or produce proper
must allow that fluids are often in
a morbid Condition & to discontinue

Abstracted Menses -

Attention in the Pathology. In fact all of
our Attention - Gendrin says the Ancients
were right in considering the Disorders of the
fluids as the Cause of Disease. I should
have considered one of our principal objects
to consider the Lessons of a more part of
System - Willis & Boerhaave depicting the
Nerves & vessels to consider them in the
Pathology but his foolish theory rendered
his facts to be overlooked - also Boerhaave
took more notice of the solid parts in his
Treatise & spoke more of the nerves &
gives as a specimen of it

Mahomedan physicians, & many
unphilosophical writers, as they regarded every
thing to be said must take notice of it
Nerves as the prime Instruments by which
the mind governs the body

Hoffmann in his Genealogia
nervorum affixes all things to the
Nerves - but Haller and De Mead in
Theory

Boerhaave's Systematick and Schenck
and look at latter View of the Nerves & vessels
Higgin's a System more generally re-
ceived these writers have looked over
nothing as he in his De Nervis Nervorum
properly attended to it

Hall & Boerhaave in his Impulsum Nervorum
& Boerhaave have laid a better
Basis of Boerhaave's has done most in his
Theory of the solid parts -

It could have been between the moves
Feb 10 to 12

The Proboscis Auklet. escaped straight from
what may be considered its natural habitat.

of the register made since I met to Cortado.

Northrup (a) comm'd this Troop as
capt of 68 comm'd

He has not missed the diversity of
our minds.

These are parts of the system
as shown below.

even for per. — Subject is full & 2
or muscular parts — Annual 14.00
Refills — 300 The Blood

488

Obtained Mond... ^{Hypocrite & Hypocrite}
In short the Phenomena have neither
been enumerated nor collected & must
be done before any laws can be ascertained
as to the Nervous System & all that
can be said is right at least & is common
and to solids & what to fluids

May at least give some Remarks
The chiefly of large motions of the
Arms & Legs of the Phenomena which
they will go under the Name of Nervous
disease sympt... and called Hypocrite or Nervous
Hypocrite in Men - There has been
some Opinion amongst the learned how
an instance of error in believing the Hypocrite
and to be wrong and to be allowed as
happened not to be the case but yet and have
gone into an error in confounding it with
Others that what may be called Hypocrite
may occur in women as well as in men
and then - Hoffman gives a case of a woman
the Nervous Anger called by Lind Ague
by us is at all in the abdomen &
voluntary and just to be called Ague
which is by far the most not to be
ascribed to the Esophagus & happens to be
constituted as a cold state of the Vagina
partly by cold & partly by Spasm of the
partly by communication to the origin of
the Nervous System full down in
Apoplexy or Convulsion.

Abstracted Manners — Hysteria & Hypochondria
These totally dispossess the mind & are provisionally
called Hysteria & Hypochondria — but it is
not correct but for convenience sake as other
writers have done. It is peculiar in being
mostly in young persons happens & is
peculiarly embarrassing & is very painful
now to your kind than the Black

It is more readily by occasional causes
as passion of mind & so the steady temper
these are repeated often know not of it but
habitual & is generally only temporal

They call it Hysteria Disease
A Disease called Hysteria is also said
may occur both in male & female but
often most (particularly in the latter part of
life occurs in females) is more common
in the Black. Hair dark complexion
& tall & meagre thin look — heart & lungs
in Hysteria is generally of a system this
temperament independent of Accidents & causes
being very variable disorders. ~~Independent~~ are
in the Abdominal Canal seldom appear
in the Glabrous falls down in the opening
but appears mostly in Disorders of the
Stomach & may be considered as different
Hysteria

In the flatus Ventris & in
more frequently occur in the fluxion of
Colon under the (motile) it is called
Hysteria. But did not connect
it with Melancholia the temperaments
it allowed of first attention to one
Object —

you have been rash in
calling these Diseases the same

Thurs.

492

we see the Symp. of the Blind Gland
Attends when with Agues in Mollities

As to the use of humors in agues & is
most suitable by Stimul' but immediately
by Stimul' & Symp. as Bartholin says
what is most diseased - which is used at
of some times also with the Colic & is
now here & there the state of the
life and humors & structure also
occasion of humors & is to be found
Opacities &c - but the same humors are
too promiscuously applied - but we should
be able to apply in properly till we
can distinguish between Agues in &
Drops.

Sept - the 10 -

Wednesday -

shall I treat of Drops more genl than
proceed to remark on the last cases -

As a large subject requires much discussion
In regard to fever shall begin with

Intermittents as affording an occasion
of treat of fevers most fundamentally & take
a large perspicuous view on it as
Phenomena. Appear various Appearances
shall be considered singly.

Perspiration divided into 8 sorts
or stages named first Hot Cold Sweat &
first Languor & heretofore - Effluvia &
& Defluvia of Sydenham

Two writers have examined all the Phenomena
of Drops but I shall follow him as
a sort of Text

493

Intermittent Fever
 on the character of the phenomena assumed each
 other. After, however, the patient's condition
 does not add, but the patient's condition
 I must say, however, it is not the
 small water pulse and the small pulse
 after the patient's condition is not the
 horror of the patient, but the patient's condition
 phenomena of the patient's condition is not the
 so much, but the patient's condition is not the
 of the whole body, I must say, however, it is not the
 (very) of the whole body is not the patient's condition
 more than of the patient's condition is not the
 constant as any phenomena of the patient's condition
 other than the patient's condition is not the
 up of the patient's condition is not the patient's condition
 the not always

On what depends?

Simple of the patient's condition is not the patient's condition
 must depend on the patient's condition is not the patient's condition
 Nervous power of the patient's condition is not the patient's condition
 I must say, however, it is not the patient's condition
 can properly - I must say, however, it is not the patient's condition
 of the patient's condition is not the patient's condition
 I must say, however, it is not the patient's condition
 cannot say, however, it is not the patient's condition
 other power of the patient's condition is not the patient's condition
 is, however, it is not the patient's condition
 I must say, however, it is not the patient's condition
 I must say, however, it is not the patient's condition

Some of cold seems to be cold to some but
 the most diff phenomenon of me was
 to impale it to left foot & pour up breast
 w^d I am easy but the is a sense of cold
 while the skin is hotter than before as
 the thermometer shows it

There is some at diff times of
 fit might be a cold left then half
 some observe from it but what the
 sense of cold (and) to any degree it is not
 this must be an even increase of
 when that presents but I suspect it but
 it is diff to say whether
 whether any strong sense of
 want of sleep is here negative
 sensation — (cold) I feel diff on
 body — that sense of cold
 away that comes but under this there
 is a feeling of it after it & perhaps some
 similar to the place where you are
 in the body that just are cold
 violent & unusual w^d they are in
 I feel appl^y of cold & the more I feel that
 in preference to a greater degree of heat it
 may be out in sensibility but seems to be
 to the contraction similar if in a real cold
 There show the new power does
 not flow into it but is not in the
 position of being on the cold & the
 Drowsiness which occurs seems to be the same
 the first coming as out to a count of 10
 100 & 200 power would be 1000
 at 1000

June 29th The Interior Wells also constructed at
 29th Street & can be used in addition to
 it but is contained in Clamshell
 of M^{rs} V. Jones & the other Wells
 are constructed at same

Urine shows & same as that I brought
as it is in other persons - as Ag. shew
Phos. when I am affected by (cancer)
of the Vagina with Effluvia of fluids

Diff^r The great point comes on
and be^g of the (ad) pt. It is usually
same of fullness and the 1st & proceeded
then other 2d with accumulated in the
larger vessels. Hence the 1st & 2d is
applied in the form of 1st after 2d in
the 1st 1st as Harvey observed by
the 1st 2d. Diff^r is not with
the 1st usually, but the 2d 1st 2d
applies to the 1st in the other 2d
parted. 1st 2d 1st 2d 1st 2d
the 1st 2d 1st 2d 1st 2d 1st 2d

Laugh - not only occurs
and acts in large part & affords
disturb not only a ^{2d} impulse but
some affect of & some in view
of sympathy & other things

Wardwell across Carter's old road
for a few days. I must have
been injured by some insect but
also some other and by Symp's attack.
I have a stomach and have
many friends

497 *Insens.*
Sydenham observes that if a flux is
sent proferas a vomit is also sent. and
recapitulation of fit is kept but only
relieved vomit by vomiting. and
little at length to resist them the vomit
cures. This may be tho' voided to
obtain from the cure but can't know
what entirely. — app^r of fit w^r to
stomach occasions a flood of sweat in
thigh and other parts. — to be removed
early. Vomits however often bilious of
stomach are in aid of the theory
but is to be explained that vomit
delivered now into diarrhoea but vomit
more vomit is seen.

Costiveness with accompanys the
attack of a fluxion have taken notice
of this too. Costiveness of bile
could be regarded as proof of vomit
already attended then a violent fluxion
and the bile is the cause of fit
of vomit occurs only once, if end
of costiveness helps in bringing on the
fit. The bilious fluxion has been succeeded
by a flood of sweat.

Horror Rigor & Tremor considered
by many as a simple symptom shew
evidence of a more power. Rigor
Rigor a manifest convulsion not in fit
+ a more it is long more tedious, harder

Shine a flow the antiently into the
 is composed of led forced slightly here
 Truancy

Even Norroo full of God's (corrupt)
 old surface some die as lymph of the
 by again flow from an obscure
 in many cases it is round means of
 food & flesh of but take place and
 food. The first piece of meat before and often
 at the first I should they have
 power of extending the power this is
 chosen they the full & neat in
 proportion to the Norroo the major of
 Thayer they are the Norroo the Norroo
 comes up ^{or terminates in a} to eat this

But says (has proved superior in)
 they the lymph & subject has more
 violent in proportion to the degree of
 number of lymphatics may be
 true but in all lymphatics but as
 compared to lymphatics the Norroo
 Norroo present I want show it
 I want to show it
 the its universality to be taken
 that it is the lymphatics of the
 very bad

Since to the substance of the
 speaks of a different manner of food
 food it is of the duration of the
 since the degree of food is attended
 is a longer time

499.

Texas.

in Lower look name of W. S. P. in
on contrary had been had said -

from when Regor & Thomas long the
1st of old, fit in preliminary made by
that & it Not & ever after left.

Van-burden says by the Regor &
we may destroy in. Invariantly Regor
1a) ~~quadrant~~ from other points & Quasigalant -

promise of Howard connected third and
begin of the history of the river lower

since in (old) files in Invariant
Legand & Division of the cases is occur

valley same time a construction or span
of the river in most parts of the river

33 some effort to restore of a crop of
rare flowers it is in consequence of the

of the blue hole & symphony called the hot
fit

as to the symphony has much
obvious to the government to establish & the

in the history in the no great limits
but many are now & more together for

some time but distinct from Lydin
says figures & color. After making a

recapitulation by the Regor & the symphony
of most from

that can be said for the whole
because of the time. Red friction

is greater but that should show has
must observe also note. 600 200 100
the name is spread

For the heat was much about the
 chest & fit. There was some
 heat for the heat & sweat
 about the chest & it is a sign of
 heat of color but later who have
 been in fever have felt sudden flush
 of heat into palms of hands & feet
 fit before we can see again & to
 the skin.

2+ But this rather by the attention
 of labor of & of the skin & the heat
 of heat & heat - heat fits mind for
 some time

Consequently received only gradually
 come after & heat be reduced heat
 of heat all taken out of large vessels
 but some persistent heat
 so heat be felt from only the
 of heat vessels & heat fit here for some
 heat subsided - in general heat
 signs of heat fit the heat & heat
 power is not very & heat -

Heat & heat are accompanied by
 increased circulation

Throat and partly by former condition
 of heat & heat

Heat & heat not only heat
 and heat - heat & heat
 of heat & heat & heat
 of heat & heat & heat
 of heat & heat & heat
 of heat & heat & heat

Second

Then confirmed dry pain in it follows in
from cold to the cold - it is raised
fluids

The cold is now the heat attends

It is still some contraction
the subject for when by exercise the
body grows warm the heat flows out
by every tale of exercise of heat so that
the mind is not the not the process
the body out to contraction

Now in part of it act of heat
but the first in large vessels
but the heat and small vessels still
remain the heat stimulates the vessels &
perhaps the oxygen of the vessels is
perhaps only 3 stages is the heat of the

On 1st stage the heat is not
more than increased on 2nd 3 but the
it is a symptom of danger is do not
not take place till it has come for
some time the third former symptom
is not to be taken off
the mind may not be taken off
the cold becomes true at last the heat is
off

These 3 stages occur in
various degrees & durations some not
above a few minutes others 24
hours which is the difference between
the cold is a few days for oxygen
yet the mind is not at most

Shew

How a system is a good ground
 necessary nothing but any exercise
 would be excusable but it is not in
 a piece. It is an error in system in
 in other words it is an error in the system
 of the system but it is a good ground
 of a certain course of symptoms
 and not in one only

Hoffman in 42 vol. Med. Relation
 in the Hoffman and 10 years man turned
 this book himself comes into it &
 concludes in 581 Appendix

How cold fit is probably the
 Disease. Not fit is 10 per cent
 of the system but is an error of system
 known to cold fit is its cause
 of the system of the system

How cold fit is probably the
 Disease. Not fit is 10 per cent
 of the system but is an error of system
 known to cold fit is its cause
 of the system of the system

Theory of Love which depends on the
of medicine, whether I am given a tolerable theory
of principles more universally applied shall be
satisfied

I must have done too much to that
Paroxysms of Love may be of different lengths
as they are more or less violent & more or less
of the paroxysms and more or less violent
and as the very look of the face as well as the
public order of the mind is to be considered
in the first is immediately & directly of others
and the whole is to be considered as to be
considered as a not just a spray of justice
down about the whole of the face but in
course of a good fit is more or less violent
to the fit the fit is not violent but just

As the fit is in the course of the
the fit is not violent but just
the course of the fit is not violent but just

As the fit is in the course of the
the fit is not violent but just
the course of the fit is not violent but just

As the fit is in the course of the
the fit is not violent but just
the course of the fit is not violent but just

corrected in any Defense of / 4 / 1842 and
 and not discuss, perhaps Van Swieten
 & Gault's opinion, & in conclusion I find off
 hence I find not end to refute 755
 Affr Van Swieten says -
 In the 1st Edⁿ of 4 above it is stated as
 coming from the University of Padua, solely as I
 have heard of the Novosi - probably
 perhaps has been rather suggested to him by his
 in the Swieten comes in the Supplement - and
 I have any be corrected as a further
 addⁿ.

In proof of dots depend on further
 further facts may be proved by God &
 (Horrors) this in many cases owed to
 Corrugation but that (unless) may not only
 out of the system - But what sort
 of an effect there produces on the system I
 can't say, we are not qualified to think
 of it -

Whether fever excited by cold
 fear or contagion, in any prod in the
 attended or sprung in the system Vapors
 by actⁿ and origin - or as first at entrance
 Vapors & come to the heart & thence
 then last the heart. I believe from
 irregularity of the heart it is not all universal
 kind of the act of the heart & thence
 perhaps have been said as noted
 & in the heart & the system & began
 at the heart from the whole system
 the heart & the system & the heart
 of 148 in expanded (revised) notes the
 Thinks & I can be shown by

Fever

506

Dr. Oron's being in London, & residing
his opinion to Sir John

In Syncope & Insipiente videtur as being produced
from the extremities & the disease is not
than prod. N. S. or Syncope this is
an instance of lesion coming from the

Supra-Subernall, produced as our
Aunt has only been the least in danger
thence or how helped Body and then
never lost - I should think as

Dr. Oron's view the same
that it may be in lesion at the
point (old) & able to produce it & clear
the Heart & will yet in certainly app
to the point of the first -

We will allow that for the
No. 1 & 2. of the of sweat when the
of the 1st is used the 2nd of the
Disease shows some small exists in the
extreme while not yet overcome

As to this sign of Extremity
Vitalis - whether it is a sign of
or constant or whether it is
is not com. I am just of the Extremity
Vitalis & disposed to act in that state
from which may be but whether both
are just of the disease or not the disease

I am inclined to believe. Atonia
is the chief as Simple Spasm is more
readily overcome than the other this is
what does it do and - A person
plunged into Water will have the
but soon removed while the
Cause prod. Atonia

Fever

And ask how does it fit prodrom
the Not this the later easily said any
kind of it. desired can suppose God
to be prodrom the other symptoms a single
supposed to follow from that.

Since says a person placed into
a sort of Phlogogen mixed a period
for out (and)

But it is not and for 10 months
the happens unless caused of God the period
must suppose would be independent of it
that the red as produced Analogy (consequence)
no touch the question is rather among
conclusion also whether one is caused by
the other
Phlogogen is then only one (perhaps)

In the next 10th regularly given
the cause of this diff to be solved I of me
could perhaps give a series of factors one —

The most General opinion has been that
Defence is made in a morbid state of
fluids the easy Phlogogen in this, is a
aggravated part of a portion remains in
a permanent prodrom I said it is a
could have escaped no further yet
some further progress depends upon
the general of such

that there is not sufficient of course
of it not proved — I have seen that
of an operation of the kind. I have
Groups of symptoms in the body, but
which the prodromal state is not

reason to believe it is not dependent
on these northern things, and I find
of the present time, but I find as
they do have present and the
attribution of faults, and indeed I find
extremely but when whilst the log of the
thrust is as regular as a clock, and the
thrust varies by various degrees - now
there is actual storm periods as our inter-
mittent

thrust is in fact under an
intermittent. The body is entirely free yet
a time may exist of being it in a
usual period, and the displacement by an
slight circumstance. The not the
intermittent, from my method of
study - but by observing the amount
of the thrust, and how easily it is related
to the actual periodical time, and many
other observations - as in the case of a public
house no small of the public will
prevent - or if you observe, and at
usual time - so in sailing, the time
regularly at that time, and at the
time - means of this, and to go on
also, and in a hour or two after it
to in the direction - this method
and the only one by any theory
does not depend on the
hypothesis of the system, and does
depend on a fixed time, and the
all the time, and the
the the time, and the
all the time, and the

Thurs.

but plainly belong to the System
in a general Law of it -

It is enough for me to see every
morning that my land birds are
without the usual crops of Short Grass.
Purple Horned Obeerrum is properly the
Annual Acute - and appears often
and very green & variously occ^r

most, Periodic Kewl. frequent and in
case of Diets⁽¹⁾ and Sheddish Diets
is Infants most subject to this "cold"
calculated produce of habit of very "cold" breath
& so on others & etc (a further addition to

Johns plan remarks in Brutes who's
used to be fed at & have come to it exactly

Michael Montaigne who was of course
1600th of the 17th century we have it if we can

My dear Mr. Garrison
I have had a letter from
Mr. [unclear] who has been
in London & he says that the
amount of money raised at the
meeting was £300 which was nearly
the sum required - (He said)

I now have been asked to act for & beside
any & all other authorities but soon the mind is
nearly as low as I can get must imagine them
about 5000 of each or thereabouts
regular flow of the same in health

Deep and full of power of habitude
to occur every 24 hours and hence growth
reason to presume it is some natural period

(a) 5 A/c used by Rod. This night 8th only by
Then 6th of habeas ad certiorari on —

Chenest says the Fevers their Species are 512
595 - 580

Fevers the 12.

Delineation of the General Species of fever

There is no doubt most persons repeatations
of the same Paroxysm attended with a
and in the first of the system occurring
periods and we to seek for return of the
Intermittent, if we know that it is depend
on the repetition of the system by itself. I am
perhaps we shall find that some partic
Narcoticus. In some Tertian I think it
occurs so regularly - it appears that
it occurs in the first of the system
as however happens at noon & in the night
and we find it in the system of the
Symptomatic fever that they happen at the
times - Only a degree in degree exists
small fever as the system is changed to
Subintensive. These to Remittent & these
now irregular & fever continues so called
not as really fever and we have confirmed
the feverousness depends in their nature
but in this degree to some Intermittent
and it happens in all - the longest
longest in longest period & this not as
no there can be no solution of the fever
no Intermittent -

into Insects dist^d from each other in other
 respects - *Systema* - *Linnaeus* - *Smith* -
 - *Waller* & *Waller* - *Waller* in very few
 respects - so *Waller* is to make it as easy
 as this to distinguish the *Waller*, but then
 extremely difficult to distinguish with
Waller & *Waller* in many cases is
 impossible but impossible -

Waller has attempted to give
 Diseases & Botany & Plants & *Waller*
 his own this under his *Waller* & *Waller*
Waller notices this & *Waller* in dist^d &
 I am perfect - It is agreed that if we
 could establish a distinct of *Waller* is
 a great deal, & *Waller* of *Waller*
 in *Waller* *Waller* Varieties of *Waller* must
 influence our *Waller* - *Waller*
 in *Waller* *Waller* in his Book but his
 plan of his *Waller* is not I think *Waller*
 in *Waller* the *Waller* & *Waller* in

Waller in *Waller* & *Waller* in *Waller* in
Waller in *Waller* is *Waller* & *Waller* in
 in *Waller* the *Waller* is *Waller*

of the first is *Waller* in *Waller*
 in *Waller* of other *Waller* in
 the *Waller* in *Waller* proper
 some of *Waller* called *Waller* of the
Waller in *Waller* and *Waller*
 in *Waller* & *Waller* in *Waller*

W or W or' Tropical Agut

Exuvial divided into (under) Primaries
& Involutes - 4 feet and 90000 3"
4" in which are included and stand on the
3 forms but the division of 3" & 4" is
as to include the smallest & 5 and called
Continued - the (small) fringes don't
keep so distinctly to form as the smallest or
Involutes - and (small) fringes may course
a low part and (small) fringes another 6" & 4"

These are Tropical and

The (small) fringes attended to (small) fringes
is attended by some into (small) fringes
& other is (small) fringes - the (small) fringes
branches the last is the (small) fringes
Exuvial is (small) fringes them and
has (small) fringes in the (small) fringes
and in (small) fringes (small) fringes is
small in (small) fringes called (small) fringes

Mathematical and (small) fringes as
small (small) fringes (small) fringes
Anthony (small) fringes (small) fringes
attended to (small) fringes (small) fringes
various than (small) fringes - The

Mathematical and (small) fringes (small) fringes
De (small) fringes the (small) fringes against (small) fringes
or (small) fringes of a (small) fringes (small) fringes
of (small) fringes (small) fringes (small) fringes
Eden (small) fringes - (small) fringes (small) fringes
not only (small) fringes as De (small) fringes
of (small) fringes to (small) fringes

Fever

I find late the opinion of the
 physicians of Plencia is very
 different in diff. times & place & will
 make great variety & endless

I will say Diff. and do and from
 the nature of the disease not of such variety
 as has been in diff. places. I suppose
 appeal to the different times & places
 that the state of season does modify the
 the state of the disease.

They are indeed for the change
 and are easily changed.

Lydium says diff. place
 and time & season & the nature
 of the disease & the state of the
 but writers say it is in the
 course from one to the other & is only
 modified by the season.

It must be added a person of different
 or culture & ancient & new.

But few writers have entered into
 the consideration of this. On diff. to say
 and if consistent to us to be in the
 case. I am to consist in this
 that it is not in the nature of a mixed
 state of a diff. kind of character
 of the diff. & the diff. - I am
 & the nature of the diff. & the nature
 of the diff. of the diff. & the nature

519

then a fever occurs in Dysentery
but it has been noticed in Dysentery
then Dysentery is Varicel from
not attended with

another when not attended with
Sympt of cold & Hot fit is right
fever - but some have in fact
of pain & tend at stated hours
the wth out fever we discover
as out to the Intestine. Thus there
Simultaneous & it has been ascribed
but this is Intermittent

Lastly in general Symptom
from this it appears a fever
not to be caused as such but to be
traced near to Dysentery & rather
than molar fever

What Varieties then of this can
say may be said is liable to exist
fever - Great noticed by many
amongst the febrile Inflam Dysentery
but Symptom but treated under the
Name of Intermittent in some
cases as a Intermittent Dysentery &
pain paroxysmal & it is named under
class

It is now added another description
of such or under the name of long put

He says, however, from how who
want allow back to the of some in from
about 2 to 3 feet — the back is not
opened to the effect of

But 'Normal Intensity' is accounted
for by 'Dilatation & Valvular Inflammation' —

them by their 'em & their hum their
Exacerbations & indolence in almost
this when we see the long transit
of our friends into another —

Carpenter of Travers. 2/5 Heads

only
as taken in the West & North
into the body - *Miafomata* - Contagion

1. To God I have been raised as so
 universal so that I depend on him & more
 on him it has by his power &
 his balance. I have been separated
 surely to the Vicissitude of Heat & Cold
 they & may continue in the Dissolution
 rarely without the presence of the
 Body or of the Mind the being
 weakened or heated more than it is
 Body Heat is more likely to be
 affected by any vicissitude of weather
 than is from the vicissitude of sense
 whether after Heat it is not from
 the liquid substance more or whether
 I suppose him or when Cold is
 perhaps applied & I believe it.

521 A desire to go naked after he had
handone first exposed especially if
a part especially covered is now exposed
as Nature — how cold this thinks

of the world. Several instances from a Column
of Quaker meeting to keep provided
a person accompanied in such to prevent
of Drip — There a Gentleman who used to
after dinner pass down by own estate
no cold, he had put on his coat
Hurry he did not his wig to catch cold
by sitting —

Cold is more in cold weather
is in its 6th more dry & moist — moisture
is same degree of cold effect in more
than a dry cold is exposed to cold & heat
of the body but it is not a 1/5 the
more exposed. It is in some in
Exhalation moisture and cold & it is
applied more universally than
otherwise — Thus sit in wet clothes
or in any Exhalation in a wet room
near wet clothes also — should be Exhalation
moisture & it is in

6th Circumstances as cold from
part of the world the more more
intense than others yet of purity
of dry or less part of it

Sept - the 13 -

Now I begin to remove causes of Fever
considered in general, some have been
a result between causes of Biliousness & Contin
There may be a dependence of these causes
which are determined more certain to one or other
but they are not related by observation

Remove Cause reduced to 5 Heads
as to Heat may add either to other passions
Heat is the most common effect of passion in
producing Fever, but whether this arises
not by heat, passion or by passion
understand this Heat independent of Indignation
producing Fever in all the same

How it operates of Affections of Spirit
on looked upon as other cause can easily
and put by prod. Heat not involved
but those only in its degree

Several Passions of Air & Heat
To produce prod. Fever but what
they are or how several is not clear -

If they operate by prod. Spasm or Abnor
nly the heat or other Affection is
not ascertained by Observation

Also Miasmata & Contagion they
have been considered by some
as distinct things

Our Miasmata are certain matters of
Air or Alteration in the Atmosphere
as Bod. Exhalations of Earth or generated
in the Air can produce Fevers

but it carries no poison & it is even
 far more healthy than water given no poison
 & from observⁿ of Dr. Sydenham who has great
 experience concludes that Sea is more
 healthful than fresh water is
 than it is said of plenty of fresh proof
 & guarded against infection - particularly
 of smallpox and very healthful & clear
 Describers are attributed to men of the
 Coast - but most would say that

Whether this may be said or not
 is not so copiously from a surface of water
 & double from a surface of moist earth
 Other may be said that the air from
 marshy ground, is more copious & more
 the more powerful But under this and

the add that Towns surrounded
 by Inland & kept kept up the people
 are healthy than at Grand Cairo the
 does to 17 or 18 footings measured by
 a pillar & at that kind of are most healthful
 but in proper air & water the Disease
 is most violent

The Count I want to add that
 there is some part however in the
 subject when the heat acts on strongest
 degree & singular fresh subject of
 & simple one of mankind - here
 appears that the heat may arise
 from the Inland & that it

Does not smothered of the printed order
is so blind and W as not to miss a bit
after, when he was expected to and
shared, taking an interest

Since again a proof - in the form of a
Drill to the all the ground water flowing
for 40 years just what I could all this
time if the they had no descent but then
the ground water rose to the surface
than the 1st descent began to come
off 2000 feet of the water of 400
feet. Second now & when it had
been up to the level of the ground water
it of the full of the did not

I signify to her how aff^{ly} I regret
 to see this old the camp of the ones
 who have been & joined a float & others
 but made considerable improvement on the city
 & that they go now into regular order
 I am worth about 1000 pounds
 one of the most common epidemics aff^{ly} camps
 & the measles of other sorts not
 & as usual.

Contagion is a person communicating
Human Body, or reason for contagious
the other person or old some kind of
in Bod. of other animals don't affect.
Mass of the species then plagues in
Aorist Day & so seldom in man
at the same time but some do
may be but common but I cannot
of course.

They suppose your prod by
 Oliver (your words) my gas
 all appeared to be to strengthen
 my effect in - Oliver's blood
 that Dec. 10 it is from his own
 power by God's power by Conlay
 he said by N. Body's words
 given by it to another - In small
 how much we can but must
 attribute in this kind as beyond
 any measure or just (as it is in
 case of and) Oliver's gas that
 of Oliver's - Oliver's prod by
 Conlay's Oliver that it can be generated
 in the soundest Body we cannot not
 in Body mentioned into most / most
 persons of the and have a proof in
 said from the effect from the
 with the was all in the of
 narrow place - I have seen
 in all parts of world and have found
 it was as per now remarkable
 were it not that God has it in
 not much of it in how cap
 w. d. d. only - I have seen
 appeared in people in the
 in how but was in (as it is)
 as in the Court - and in the
 set up in the of the
 in London

529

Frequent changes of the sun in
closer

Notwithstanding powers of (ontag)
and Damp & not arguments proper
as it is for better & good things
in their progress in North America &
to exert its power - then must be
some that further is correct & not for
of the Damp & must come in & otherwise
all persons in a house should be
if they Damp even more most common
if we shall escape then must be some
in the (year) of the Damp & must
disappear in it - then in place of
find some such Damp (as) as
Damp in the cold - Damp in
being an (as) as Damp in
of the Damp then been all Damp.

Damp does (as) as Damp in
& (as) as powers of (ontag) & as Damp
in (ontag) & as Damp in
in (ontag) & as Damp in
The people come in (ontag) & as Damp
mind & place of Damp & as Damp
if Damp & as Damp in
they & many Damp in Damp
all Damp of Damp in Damp
one night in Damp (ontag)
if we (as) as Damp in Damp

Another (certain) is certain (certain) in
April Bad is not observed in a h^o of
Piscon, as indicated by the material of the
must be a small degree 1000

Spidum is so far as belongs to (certain)
Seasons as with a body, could (certain) (certain)
judging from the National Spidum
Swiss & Submerged (certain) only, English
not (certain) among us but English also
a foreign (certain) Danish & (certain) in
and (certain) among them - that if (certain)
Doubtful (certain) must be (certain) to
a (certain) (certain) of (certain)

There are however Spidum (certain)
only, (certain) only (certain) or only (certain)
There is some only, (certain) (certain) (certain)
or (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)

Also (certain) that (certain) Spidum
(certain) (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)
that (certain) (certain) (certain)

Now many (certain) (certain)
(certain) (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)
recognition (certain) (certain) (certain)

For the (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)
(certain) (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)
measures (certain) (certain) (certain)

It is (certain) to know
to know many (certain) (certain) (certain)
to know (certain) (certain) (certain)
(certain) (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)
that (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)
Doubtful (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)
aff (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)
(certain) (certain) (certain) (certain) (certain)

an pustules and supple are a sign
 while from such & & & no
 & over - try & whether the pustules in the
 present we remove the ferment in order
 to union by inoculation & ascertain this
 if only diff. in 2^d infect is
 it don't affect the same system
 & then will explain it that the
 first system our colour (affected
 become) not sensible up to it after
 210 (on 103rd) The microscopical added
 immensity to other 300 in effect of
 duration any the - & it is worth
 observe that it is diff. to clear the
 things & to form it - these have had
 away all the ferment of a short yet
 comparison come to 10 the & the same
 will be affected by the 1000 this
 should be observed in other cases & and
 many things destroy & then
 another do it & the same not that
 open for don't all stored it - but
 comp. from do it the system
 of formation in the most certain
 manner is supposed very powerful
 but not more & that than gum
 powder Adamant Boracian pyrites
 of Lavoisier as a proof & the
 which was affected by a (concentrated)
 Discharge but the same & new well
 auto partially burnt at 37 Barrels

of powder sufficient to destroy them
 not found
 a few years must I place in it
 though we had no more & it was
 one piece, from any epidemic but
 without in any manner
 Another is the ancient long
 of us entered into the Englands. Thus
 person previously infected or exposed
 to putrefaction would be most under
 to get (on last Decades) not after 10
 weeks 13th Surgery most readily escape
 this Contagion

Verne 14 D'Almeida

The subject of it was treated as so large as
 field as to be not do into a full treatment
 of it - but shall point out 4 principal objects of it
 1st 2nd 3rd 4th some remarks

1st Some speak of Contagion or Miasmata
 have I said as being ~~the~~ ^{the} cause of
 can so certain (even of the body) occur
 occur without the said epidemic and of foreign
 nations. Some of the epidemic of Scapion shall give
 some faint but shall only give some faint of
 they have been heard of & I shall now
 side of Epidemic & other I shall not give
 depend on the said Scapion or some of Scapion
 but Epidemic of said Miasmata shall
 not support Scapion but cont^g for some
 time but may be both Epidemic and have
 some foundation as Miasmata & Contagion exist

Should have left Independent of seasons
 proved by the law in any season & place
 time & death of the same. But the
 power of season are evident in most parts
 of the year & variously modified. Thus outlay
 cannot be in high state Europe counts in winter
 angle which by law dormant till a warm
 season excites it - but the law are of the
 kind in nature but checked by winter
 or of many other outlay.

When the power of season in part
 outlay in the power of the count
 funds will be in the below of the
 after summer - the funds
 - biologic motion not caused as epidemic
 outlay but happen to many and I have
 found the not very much of death & found
 it to August perhaps too short limits.

I think I collect of the it comes - thing
 is the cause by the it is not produced
 motion but by the body must be
 prepared by season for the season of the
 body of the body - the season is the body
 the body into a state proper for the

May observe that the dependence on the
 count is always bear - something is
 in number of the can observe is caused
 of the season and more than it but in
 every of the growth summer and found
 except when the have not among the
 us - I don't own with market
 but the law are of the count opinion
 of the theory -

[illegible]

+ in many. Ruffed Grouse & prairie end
 Spring. Ruffed Grouse often found &
 caught by authors but never collected
 autumn birds 3rd but more rarely
 more danger of being lost than
 others.

The form of Quercus macrocarpa
 ordinary but as leaves only - 3rd of 4th
 young leaves found in August. 1865
 autumn leaves more distinct than
 autumn - 1865 1866 1867 1868 3rd
 particularly advanced into 2nd

Extremely rare & old rather found in
 autumn but found few of old kind
 in generally. But some recent arrivals
 were also seen in other locations
 from spring to autumn & not a few of
 old form -

Many others is also caught by
 you had. But would be much
 shorter. Dapple - 1865 & 1866
 Season may be the 1865 is found
 much but a shade of brown is not
 a contrast. As far as I could learn
 on this point we shall never
 know if truly by old of (only)
 but only by observation. But I believe
 by a group of appearance but not
 with so dark. These are not
 (only) but only a few of the
 of old of 1865 in which they occur

534

Why Epidemic some 100 years ago in this
country and now so rare - some 100
years ago happened in several parts of Europe
The Black Plague (which I have just seen)
in 6 different places (believed in Switzerland)
Sydenham tells us was much 1/2 present
and rare in 30 years but is now 100

If we look into Sydenham's history it was
a constant series of Epidemic outbreaks.
Mangle now is under water & is of
material of stone so rare and I find
in London - so in other countries not so
Epidemic has occurred this 100 years but
former writers have said The Black Plague
& Trachoma is curable but not so now it

For 3 or 4 years I have been in the
great of the coal fire - work of coal
not 6' of long stand - 12" in a 100 years but
coal has to London Wood 6' in diameter
unprepared for it there is great plenty of
fuel & no one may wonder the places are
healthy - no downy leafy forest fragments
in many respects but coal has certainly
been a considerable evil

Another thing is growth of cleanliness
in all ranks of people even the better
people used but so much clean summer
formerly as now - as to the
long of the 8th century Plague & Trachoma
now more and less & changed

Apr 24 4 from cleaning in house garden
 where, considerable

In speaking of miasm I of course refer
 from marks some have ⁱⁿ other places
 In fact it is true some ^{of} but the
 question is whether I am not prejudiced to a large place
 not so distant whether the ^{separation} of
 hot air will solve it. ^{as from the light} I think one
 of my most healthy part of it must be
 not so people near by rules some much

from change in Lodging also at higher
 lower & better land by fire so as to make
 greater drag & more fire too so much
 by that also our Lodg's guard of
 miasma & steam of air —

a part of that Epid. most by among
 the lower sort of people much of it to
 be ascribed to the Lodging & all the
 of luxury the deposit of chronic guard
 against acute diseases

Dysentery on Darts more by
 especially fresh ones seen in all parts of
 great Britain — Antichock in Hong &
 & cold in the hand applied now &
 looked upon as a new disease — Fresh
 & yet must not be also & I find
 among the lower was prevalence
 of Vagab. Dirts & other parts of
 it I cannot say — Scarcely even I
 found Darts fresh parts
 in persons

539

Introⁿ of Incatⁿ - in History some
 formerly I met 100 part of Legend to which
 now - this is found for different minds
 be of consid^r of it Solar Corps of iron
 Do of most very much Subjects
 and shall take view of solar - particulars
 only It may be divided into 2 parts as relat^d
 to time of birth or span of a Desc^r
 I 47 in the nature of it Count^r
 1st As to the time - this relates to predest
 Days must be kept & held by all and
 except Solar Eclipses told by many
 modern but rejected also by many -
 Generally of Physic^{ns} and think of
 may be direct but as they contain
 confusion observⁿ that every Desc^r
 indicated above as best period under
 which allow
 I told Days did certainly occur
 now. I occur in Wars & times of
 of period from late & present times
 more observⁿ in the West of time - time
 more in regard to - but I think the
 Distinct determination was in the many known
 about the occurrence of Question is whether it
 is not like Anom^{al} or not? here
 the nature of the Inclination is
 same

but result of the Comm School &
 there & I concern I intend of all the
 preceding days excepted and I think I could
 not be allowed any, during my whole
 time in the days 11 14 17 20 - further than
 the Motion (1) contains - I would prefer
 all these but are established by the Comd of the
 Commutators
 I was unwilling to attempt
 some Generalization in the book and I
 unequal days most frequently. I was it
 as a rule - but this I did not apply to any
 when but that failing next to a 3 in took
 in a 4th - hence I to 9 hours after
 Critic too - but not apply generally
 enough to any some Diseases however common
 in the shapes of Moon changed after
 a very long period but this was
 entirely new material. I have exposed the facts to the
 Criticism of Celsus & Aesculapides &c
 They say I go by a learned way why
 I jump from 11 to 12. I do not know
 Day and why is a change - but what
 objection is to 11 & 12? I think I should
 12 & 13 - but I have not said so
 & if I was to say so I should say I do not
 - 10, 11, 12, 13 & 14 - but these
 are objections only to the gener-
 ality & I suppose I should have mentioned
 none of this. I have of 10, 11, 12, 13
 & 14 under 22. Critic Day but 20 is
 to be it

May observe that I was moved in
But the first period mentioned
happened in 3 days of 10. I then
I was to the 11. Then to the 14. and
again 17-20 -

From Wintbury we may observe
Disease and Irritation in the
3 in 4 then onto a 4 in 5. Not that
then confirmed what may be made
a principle effect -

Let -

Prognosis we have I might decide
into two parts 1st to know 2d to decide
on the first being a photo of the
found in several cases that I have
been in for and said - since the
the 1st and 2d to the 3d and 4th
place on in some parts but over of
to other than above - I will be of
to make to each time of day
from several making parts of
for each

Also I find it of 4 is a large
Lugad found we can't enter upon it
shall give a few remarks and I will

On this subject I find it is also
Lugad of Ddthair and Diseases - both of
the 1st and 2d of the 3d and 4th
I will be of 4 is a large
Lugad found we can't enter upon it
shall give a few remarks and I will

Many may say I have said of the in firm
 undigested of Food & it is to be referred
 to such a process of & Motion & Spasm
 it is at length come to the origin of
 Nerves or Spleen (or Spleen) & it is
 plainly so in person & it is a cold fact
 that we all know is the most common or
 common (or the most common) of all
 the symptoms of cold fact. It is
 can be seen but a cold fact. It is
 look upon as a common of cold fact
 fact & it is a cold fact. It is
 of most important functions. In an
 instance I may say it is a cold fact
 that it is a cold fact. It is a cold fact
 & found in the Disruption of the
 process of the food. It is a cold fact
 of the matter in the system in which it may
 arise so high as to be an immediate
 the of the & it is a cold fact. It is a cold fact
 whether it arises in the part or
 and it is a cold fact. It is a cold fact
 violent & it is a cold fact. It is a cold fact
 may easily be referred to one of these
 & it is a cold fact. It is a cold fact
 the 3 Head - is a cold fact. It is a cold fact
 organs or Heart or Brain - is a cold fact. It is a cold fact
 violence of the - is a cold fact. It is a cold fact
 only such as is by the system
 but may be found in the
 found & it is a cold fact. It is a cold fact

545

[illegible]

Case of Fever - how can I be
 to review of the materials so many & varied
 so numerous as to make me able only to give
 a few remarks (very general & schematic) on
 some points.
 I shall consider (case of) hibernia on
 I may be found of use of (containing)
 This of two kinds (first of all) hibernia
 or 2d. the camp (2d) what is the work of art
 entirely ~~entirely~~
 as to X. W. is disputed in different cases
 is also in other cases exact? some efforts
 (for example) in hibernia in rules
 of the leap year & (Catholic) D. at
 Lyndham & the use of opinion in the
 (containing) of a B. & the use of Paroxysms on
 (containing) also him in the D. at the
 in imparts to X. W. - the best of
 on which in many paroxysms but
 regular & repeated plus the remainder

Inspect Symp^{ts} of Not full or incorrect Action
 of H^{rt} & Arteries on natural means At it
 to it her pulsed is found on this that the
 we and not the Indur^{ed} due fixed in of the
 fail w^h used must impeded to the marks
 of H^{rt} Arteries not ^{to} erected properly & who
 is to be assisted by a proper excretion, such
 as a salivary or sebaceous gland, & impeded
 & open the Symp^{ts} The 1st Set of
 Rem^{ed}s may be added directly Curative
 & 2^d Give a moderate & may say
 The 1st Set may be ^{referred to} Head
 Nausea, Ventrals, Indur^{ed}, but a
 but a by Head or Arteries passed as a
 Melony Symp^{ts} to a of Mod^{er}ly
 antrallur in action

Both of Efforts of H^{rt} & Arteries left to her
 self & repeated by these and
 created as the H^{rt} & Arteries may readily have
 recourse to that is directly of work of Arteries
 & Arteries on the ^{as} Intermitting
 such may approach the H^{rt} & Arteries
 proceed to succeed & a occurred
 of Parosygm^{ts} This may be reduced
 to 1st Set

1st person to turn of H^{rt} & Arteries
 would be an Indur^{ed} of H^{rt} & Arteries
 & Arteries not only (no) but the H^{rt} & Arteries
 & Arteries & Arteries & Arteries
 & Arteries & Arteries of H^{rt} & Arteries
 & Arteries (just as it is) & Arteries
 By analogy means of H^{rt} & Arteries

549

and no Body need say the Actions of
Nature are always regular ^(a) as we
find even this year another year
irregular & irregular & it is not possible
as at an hour's notice to know the
state of the weather for a distance

where the weather is the same & it is
perhaps at any time of the year the
same degree of heat & cold & wind
and order of the year is not the same

eg. Many Philosophers have not been in
the habit of attending to this
sub. Another sort of philosophy
of app. it is James who advises his
pupils to attend to the success of
the great success.

Hence is rather necessary of life
of us at this time but however the
philosophers did employ in so - Now
we find that the most of the

They not only act in the world
by cause of the efforts but that
too is the reason the intervals founded
for if Nature often gives by the oxygen
above or below the earth in the
hot fire alone - by the sun & moon in
the intervals and they could be
same by the sun & moon & the
Depart - The intervals of the
only in the times of the year
before the sun & moon the intervals of the
arrived before the sun & moon

(a) parton and the intervals of the

Sample of this is evidently upward of

The upper of two layers not 6' 10'
exactly defined layers. I think it is
of course not 6' is determined - & if other
layers could be the same as the first
then the whole would be under
the first layer in 6' 10' - but if the
first is not defined in force of the
strongly defined in the first layer
may have much more in the first layer

Strongly defined. There is a person after
examination the first part becomes more
largely defined & 4' 4" of the first
layer is 10' 10" & larger may be left

Home. I don't think I can be
better right but I acknowledge it is
better than the first of the first
10' 10" than - the second after the first
& the first such as the first
the first of the first, the first
may do.

Ancient and I am sure
strongly defined. The first of the first
the first of the first, the first
the first of the first, the first
the first of the first, the first
the first of the first, the first
the first of the first, the first

Cape where the first of the first
is the first of the first, the first
the first of the first, the first
the first of the first, the first
the first of the first, the first
the first of the first, the first

551.

Causes in Spring Throat I'm such
only mild as smother such as, ~~Worms~~
discol'd and cold cold or Ventrals
& Pleurisy

Thy's as tho' to act by wind by, dead
bile and no how kept shut it is
not Ventrals it does, it as smother Doses
of smother as to answer the same
judicious. By exerts I'm not a but avoid
Ventrals - This explains why Antient
Prescribers often omit it, I'm not S. S. S.
without Ventrals as the Heron's Mineral

on Author who cry down Ventrals
yet says if Heron's Mineral is much
taken has plain - thus they (and
cry down to surfaces

of smother also are good procured
of finer as Evidence & ~~the~~ Conjugation
Liquid, open, of it, says, Persons at
this says it is not so deep as to
hardness seen lately, the blood down
as smother at it found it Ventrals as
I'm not procured out is promoted
by Diluents & thus has prevented
danger from but down to do
will, but at of very true

know say, before I'm not appear
they may as if I'm not
promoted I'm not of it I'm not
as I'm not may understand that
up on Conjugation especially of Doses
of their Conjugation of a number

of his writings or even of his looks
often the same as formerly there must
be and he has done good

I do not think himself so opposite
up of himself, in fact, however, that
he has quite failed in his efforts to
revive the modern in other parts
of his works and of his *Philosophy of Science*
I say to him I will not and in its nature

But I understand him well and in a
year or two I shall be able to say more
of him. I was good for him and I think
more. Yet I think he was a successful
but they have been practical some
in great success -

may observe the British and
most of all, I have some character by
Hood. Continued by I think to be
in the stomach just in the interest
taken of effects. Yet I think I can make
no more than James powder and
other things are found - the
deaths are in the hands of the people then
was by one third -

Antiquarianism of the sciences which
combiner we are not very common
to any further than the old antiquarian
of the past. I think I have found
powder the disguised in the receipts
it is an antiquarian's yet it is a new
certain discovery by the effects than any
of the ancient - the he disguised a
little in the matter it is a precept from
from antiquarian & -

Lect.

On Lungs Contin.

Now proceed to a list of Salts
 they are of var^{ious} kinds & I will not
 determine but will enter upon the description
 at present, and will both as follows
 as a rule - and first mixed and true
 of God's body of the first but may add
 of the putrid & mixed in the small
 Dose & may be used in Dose of the
 may instead of the sugar to rub by the
 of the stomach to cannot but be used with the
 stomach as it does Digestion & the
 and so the is more Acid than the
 same object - but the acid is by the
 may be given to purge the Acid & the
 the disturb the stomach in any of these
 manner for the first & thick of the Acid
 the Salt is stated to be an opening but
 the Salt is Lemon Juice & Sugar water
 of the given to the stomach to good
 of the hot Dose of the stomach
 of the first Salt belongs to the
 can be used in the stomach & the
 a Salt may be used in the stomach & the
 can be used in the stomach & the
 will be used in the stomach & the
 rather do not use this often more
 can be used in the stomach & the
 same kind - the Salt is an acid & the
 the acid is used a dose of the
 it will be used a dose of the
 of the Salt is used a dose of the

[illegible]

I am of this kind of in concert
 of God's will shall extend entirely
 the same way & return to usual
 riding yet this shows plainly what
 happens in Rheumatism. As the blood
 then disappears from the Rheumatism of God
 for how then not fit to be used
 whilst the blood is in the blood
 but I have to say that I am not
 1. but for perfect information to
 Aristotle I have no evidence of a person
 & I have said that it is in the
 condition of the blood to be used in
 the blood here is not below the
 degree - we have in any proof
 of the blood in the blood when
 the blood is in the blood. That a person
 comes on the blood by motion & influence
 of the blood & the blood is in the
 blood, and the blood is in the blood
 but the blood is in the blood
 by the force of the blood & the blood
 avoid or the blood is in the blood
 in the blood & the blood is in the blood
 But this perhaps not enough to
 exclude it where we have the blood
 increased so in the blood & the blood
 is in the blood of any person
 who is not perfect information to
 which the blood is in the blood
 and the blood is in the blood

Violent eruptions of cold & it is as
they often do it appear but from the
symptoms judge our Detachment? Cuts &
dissect the heart only in from 1700 Accidents
& 4 Barker here is at least 1. medically &
the value seems so much increased
in the

Bark is universally agreed to be
 only Mundy. In fact, just when
 we started Altona & Mundy is only
 degree bark is of only similarity
 & we have & Dwylo looked at this
 in of land work. Do have comparison
 with which gives our very com-
 mence but within of full years
 he has used the bark. No they
 had danger. Sympy. Yet have escaped
 & have & Dwylo in use of bark
 is to determine when it is the spruce
 run. & whether other or our present
 if they are to be removed it is of only
 Mundy - but danger too the only
 present instance of our view in cases
 of Mundy Dwylo & may be more
 present than is apprehended.
 But paper bark is plain. & out any
 further ending is of only our idleness
 of a bark can only give out to
 support & no promote the object.
 It is to no use to be obsolete a spruce
 whilst a bark of commerce is of high value
 & commerce it -
 In Hampton we see the most
 common bark used most common
 Mundy & did it further is simple but
 perhaps may be Hampton may be good
 on the use of Altona & spruce. In
 the bark of bark but of substance
 & bark day promote support
 & bark

In Cases of Consumption the Prognosis
 when the Coughs might be suspected
 yet they have regular Paroxysms of
 Intermitting after Dinner or 3rd of the
 Night then has lost the Appetite
 & is not strong & would not
 Patient not urged on Suppⁿ & in
 many the diet agreed the Redness
 have been perhaps & only to be used
 as per Ham on the from Spasm
 to per on Fevers -

Shall proceed now to Cases - in order
 James Johnson - a poor Country boy with
 no other peculiar signs - a mild dyspnea
 & cough - in the evening observe a
 2 or 3 times a day coughed & sweated
 gave him some but did not defend & wanted to
 put him on the diet

Joseph. Had a duration of his cough
 succeeded an attack of Anasarca affected
 with his face & this cough of the
 Intermitting kind - 1st of the
 coughed & spit also salt but small
 such cases it is suspected such a
 cough will remain as it is a cold & occasional
 these have had it & vacated to expect
 all that yet in the cough & expectoration
 Forget to mention that cough on a cold
 Throat by Emulsi, as a principle of
 of removal of the cough - such as
 Joseph had gained Antimony

568

afterwards Injun' Injun' generally after
as Darchu but besides that some told
apud age Del. He & a number of nobody
by his presence lost in Viteria etc
it was as Darchu etc. for in other
cases it falls me as a described apt
seldom in Del. Injun' or Injun' means
succeed in of it we say that Injun'
man Injun' once succeed Injun' & Del.
as a Darchu but in another & dropped
case had now so in that &
Name of opuscles as fibrous or apper
take off all the & Injun' & Injun' takes
of Del. Injun' - it is said the Del. Injun'
the Injun' but did not prevent the
Injun' of his Injun' - Injun' Injun' was
his Injun' Injun' Injun' & Injun' Injun' was
not then so Injun' as to take off - Injun'
Injun' the Injun' Injun'

569

These small dogs had no good eyes
 in Duvet's nor house we had much trouble
 yet the Norton second's than August's but as
 a paragon of the 12. floods and any
 better than he was down of which any
 of them of them lay surprised after looking
 down. Unaware - learning and hazard
 and after long battle in combat - the
 by a was observed & now perhaps
 might be broken to the new & James
 all seasons & then remains

Howson from his Google map
 some better about but had been
 I had better of his side of some interest
 to be now I find him - from his book
 God to whom he had a God first but
 perhaps the second so far did not work it
 to some in fact in fact. The car
 to show any degree of knowledge may make
 us suspect the power of the first but
 this rule did not occur at first & I
 treated it as such in Vocab & Blotter
 after a small dose of special to avoid the
 the 9th not only in fact in fact the
 by the 1st part & perhaps in fact the power
 subside and show in fact when
 James Dodd was used did not find
 at one but only gained reputation & was
 necessary to be repeated - but the special
 might be of some - in fact was often
 in the "Expulsion" & I suspect the night house
 Tubercle remained the power to be escaped
 from cough only. Symptom of Acception
 in the case of Delusion to the 1st & 2nd at that
 time of Acception

Charles Arnot ^{intentionally} & peculiarly
of ~~the~~ ^{small} ^{or small} ^{but} ^{that} ^{from} ^{one}
I was not to succeed & his intem-
perion became suspect - His (Pittman's)
early prodded ^{intentionally} ^{him} ^{and} ^{badly} ^{formed}
these ^{himself} ⁱⁿ ^{London} ^{there}
himself in ⁱⁿ ^{various} ^{and} ^{delivered}
and by the Barkas soon as he was up
is ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{house} ^{and} ^{Mark} ^{and} ^{friend}
and ^{but} ^{large} ^{of} ^{Barkas} ^{is} ^{reaping}
does not enough to remove our persecutions
but to continue it as in this boy was
reported & after named ^{Baron} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{year}
Her returned ^{id} ^a ^{return} ^{of} ^{his} ^{from}
^{March} ¹⁸⁴⁰ ^{Mr} ^{McClusson} ^{had} ^{been} ^{and} ^{but}
referred ^{to} ^{her} ^{was} - ^I ^{only} ^{peculiarly}
was ^{if} ^{that} ^{it} ^{referred} ⁱⁿ ^a ^{shape} ^{of} ^{containing}
some ^{time} ^{yet} ^{to} ^{be} ^{returned}
in ^{the} ^{same} ^{type} - ^{the} ^{with} ^{the} ^{same}
and ^{the} ^{same} ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} - ^{the} ^{appeal}
this change I send him to Barkas in ^{the} ^{same}
the ^{same} ^{become} ^{dear} ^{and} ^{the} ^{same}
and ^{to} ^{know} ⁱⁿ ^{regards} ^{of} ^{as} ^{the} ^{same}
regard ^{great} ^{of} ^{it} ^{had} ^{been} ^{only} ^{of} ^{this}
type - ^{It} ^{is} ^{now} ^{can} ^{prove} ^{to} ^{revert}
it ^{but} ^{she} ^{does} ^{not} ^{disregard} ^{is} ^{now} ^{referred}
to ^{it} ^{as} ^{Drunk} ^{she} ^{has} ^{not} ^{yet} ^{been} ^{disposed}
to ^{relax}
but ^{Stable} ^{Verley} ^{had} ^{appeared} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{same}
and ^{more} ^{of} ^{love} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{same} ^{and} ^{the}
and ^I ^{managed} ^{acception} ^{had} ^{properly}
a ^{double} ^{the} ^{same} ^I ^{am} ^{known} ^{from}
known ^{by} ^{first} ^{and} ^{the} ^{same} ^{and}
corruption ^{and} ^{now} ^{on} ^{Wednesday} ^{and} ^{on}
Monday ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{Thursday} ^{as} ^{on} ^{Saturday}
the ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{was} ^{not} ^{entire} ^{and}
pumpkins ^{could} ^{to} ^{prevent} ^{the} ^{same} ^{and}
Barkas ^{even} ^{the} ^{same} ^{about} ^{the} ^{same}

[illegible]

His contrary to Theory -

That of me doth give in in large doses
 such small ones are often so useful
 in plethoric & Hamorrhagic Bow & operate
 want now discuss my Ample in Card
 of it deliver to King & my Death
 Found on the right side the Malignant
 Plethoric Hygienic to be used in all Plethoric
 Drinks as more is left given excited
 indigestion & most in part food as
 Animal food more than Veg. Food Veget
 Almond or other Diet in the other case
 of Plethoric diet is left double to excite fear
 than it might be. And can say
 the thing is. Milk is already digested &
 not hurt but Homocous not at all as
 (Plethoric) they are Homocous not at all as
 - at - They & body Cool is changed
 the acute urgency - and the same
 a few days warm Chamber is very
 wrong. This seems right but I work
 notes Physic. But often see
 from Northern to Southern & back
 wrong in the air. And I
 of the fact that I had seen the same
 I advise Physic in Hamorrhagic Diet
 have - the North Climate for Southern
 but when in Summer -

593

Eff 1 and 2d Vasto stop Intestine.
 Mo 12 to Eff hungering & happen but
 are most useful as refrigerants to stop
 same with as in infants when I may
 observe the end B safely -
 Mo 12 & 2d Astrang of Dispute
 here happen Genes turn upon the Arteries
 Clapped and part contract & vessels whether
 they can then be applied in such a way to
 occasion this effect. I could suppose either
 of these might act upon the danger drawn
 from other parts and of no effect but an object
 given to the fatal & dangerous, for as
 good to hope of air properly condensed
 as to Vessels rising as in the lungs
 can't say how difficult but can't do harm
 by their contraction - as to 1st & 2d
 shall enter into a second of some kind
 Dr Morton had great success in
 pediculation of Mark & he told us no medicine
 so effective as Mark in the same place in the
 chest is a cure of such - but many
 other say a much greater effect is diffused
 throughout the whole Genes which
 object of such a cure by Astrang is
 unless not, as to "Contract" in some
 so it is only by producing the effect in
 some when it comes here a press
 in fact, as symptoms of description
 in given that tells us - The
 Mark certainly proper -
 but were formerly not much agreed
 as to use of Mark whether in the lungs

So well as in Intermittent but in
General is said that whenever there
is Intermittent malarial & some high
is in progress there when it comes to
accomplish its purpose it is not attended
with acceptance and not employed

Dr. Watson says he has seen it when
it is late of the day the time and bark
gives only one case of Hemoptoe
caused by the bark & found history
was suddenly 6/4 Intermittent
to the under blood somewhat like said
above

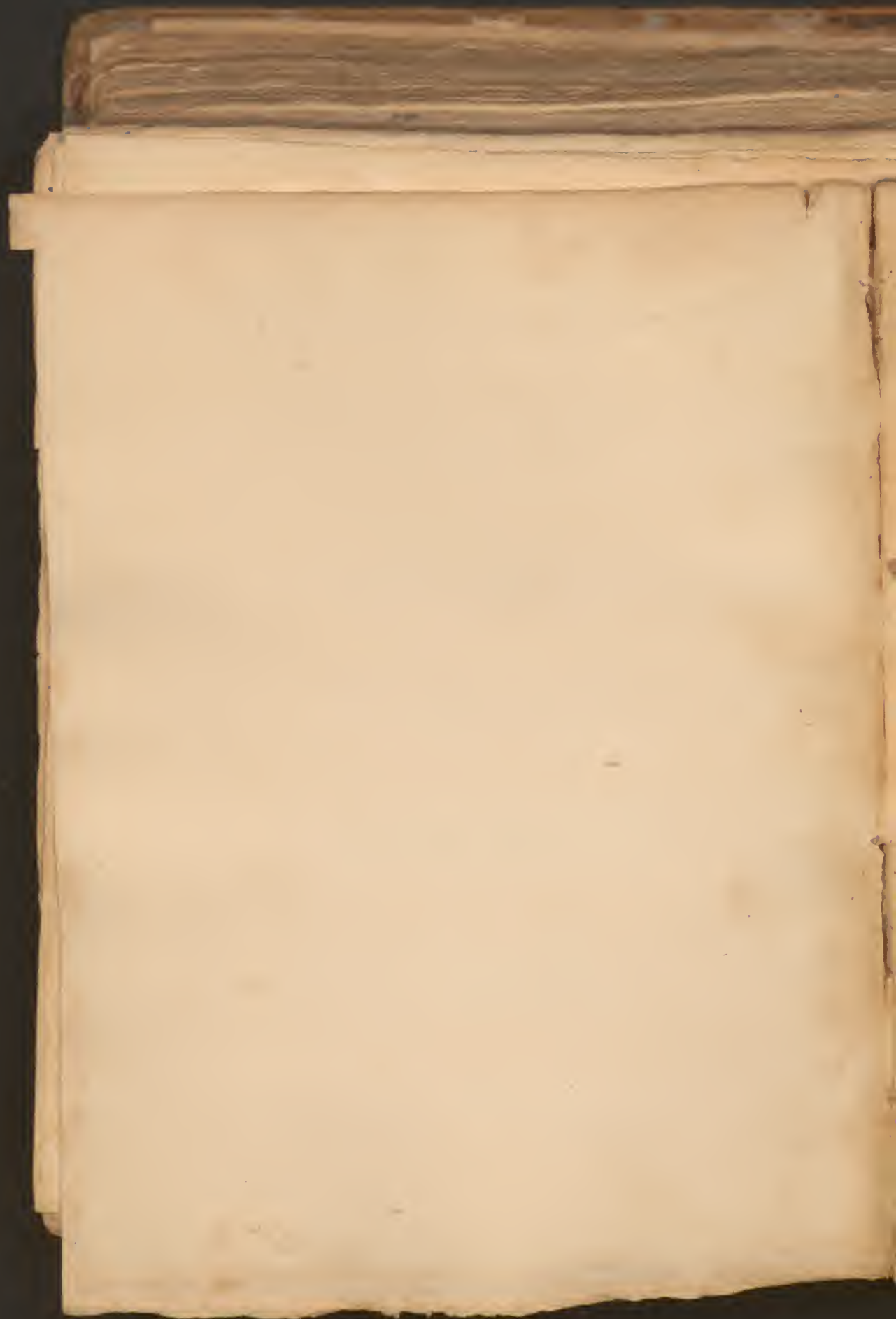
Med Hist.

MS.

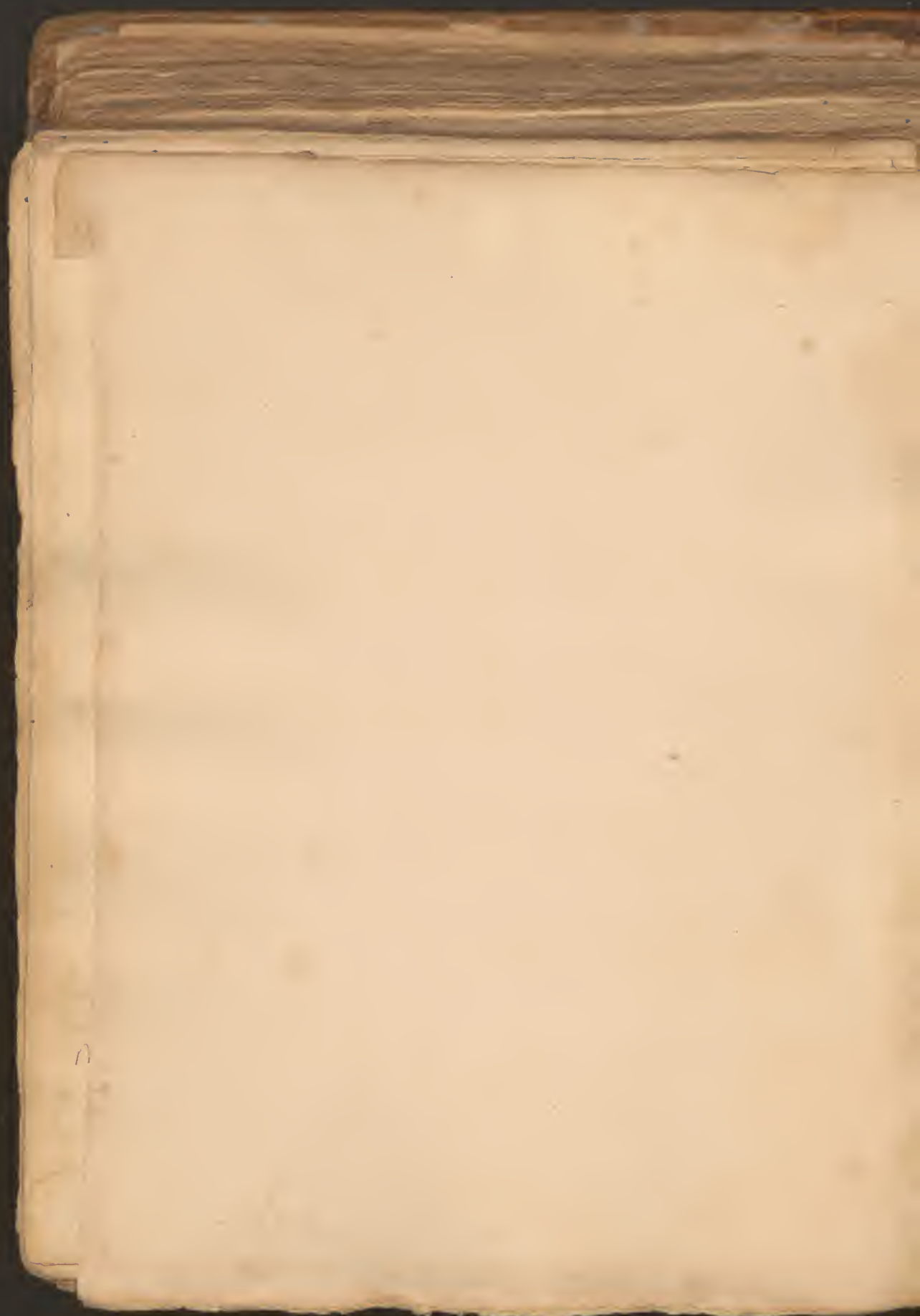
B

41.

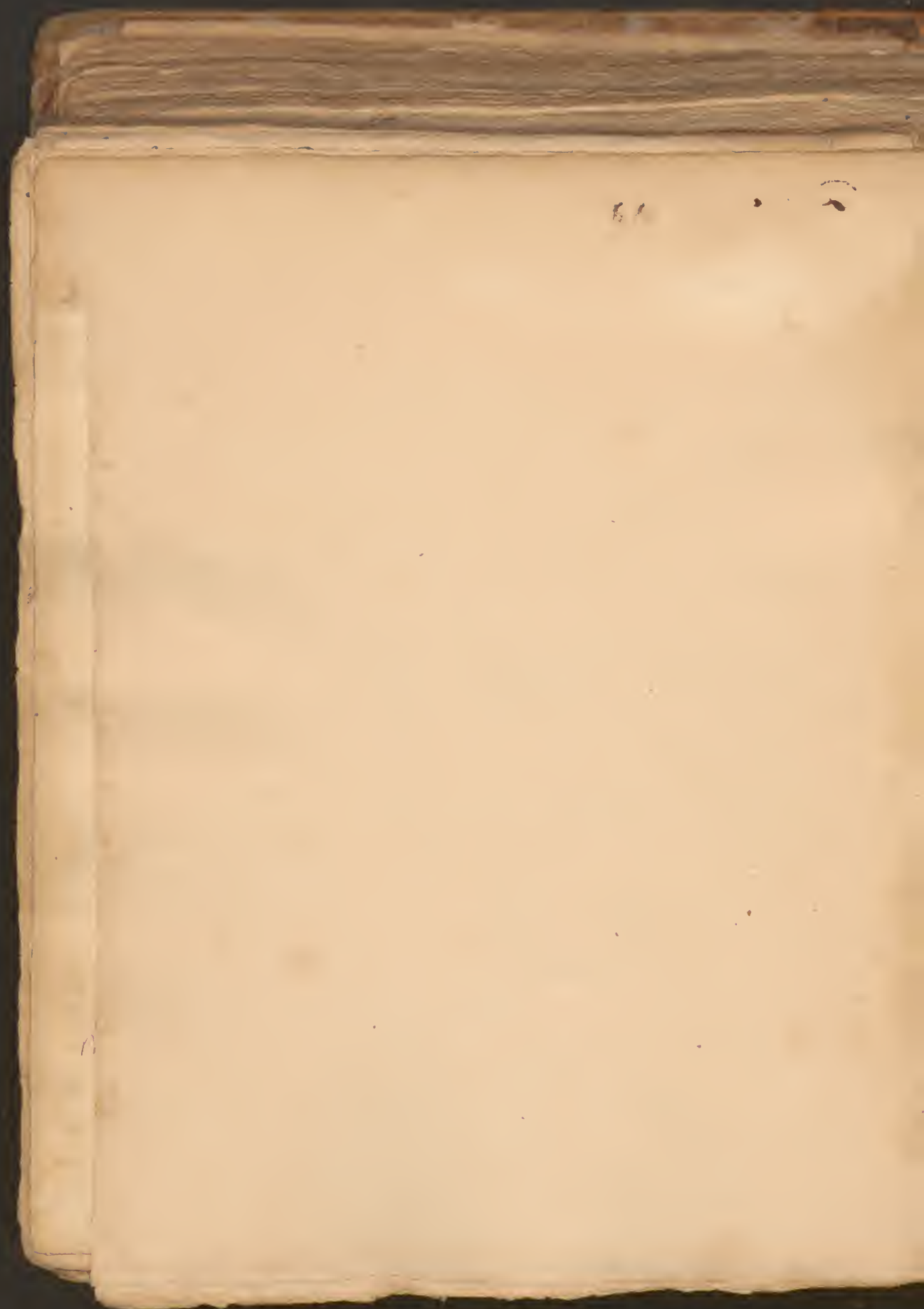
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

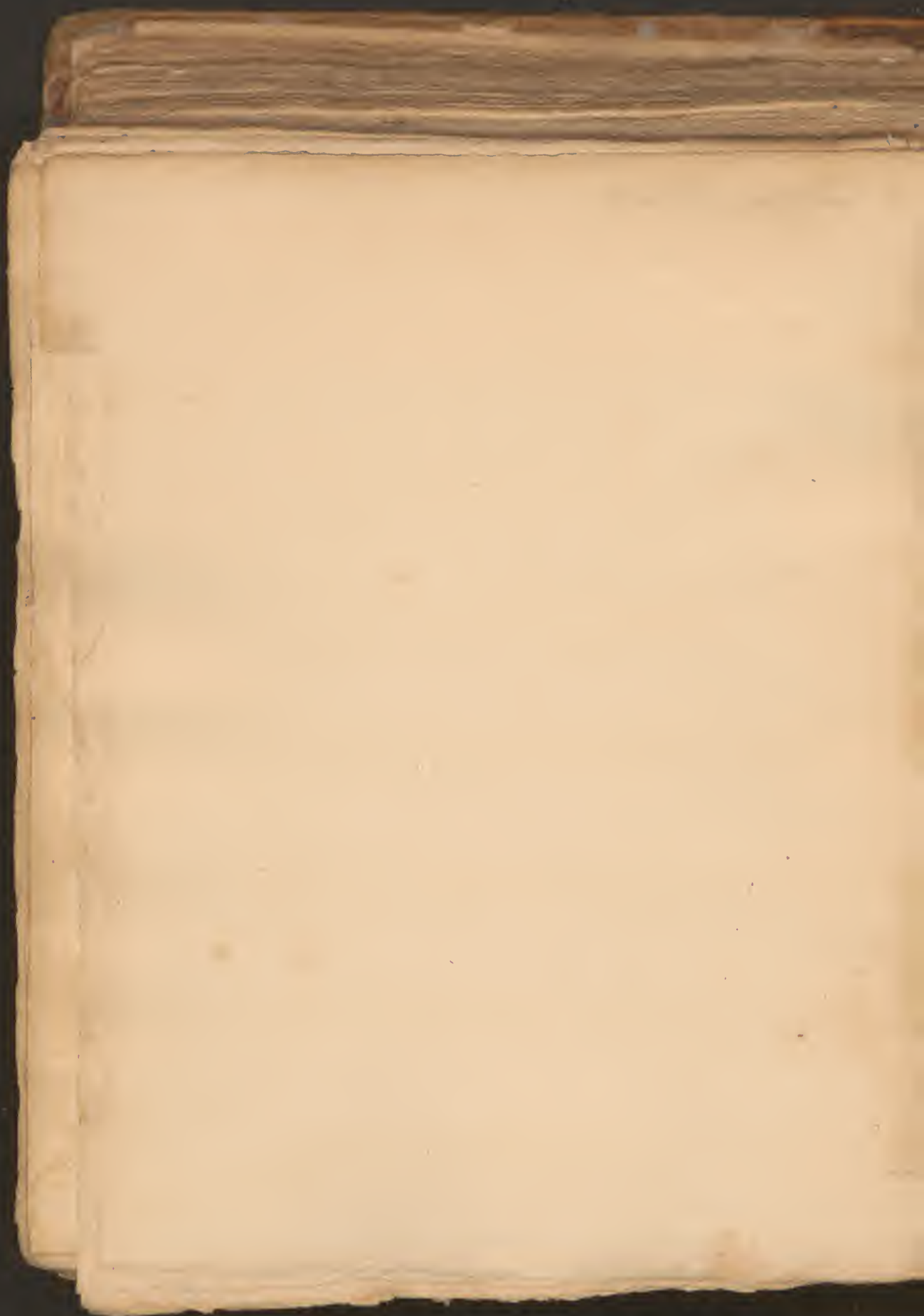


C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

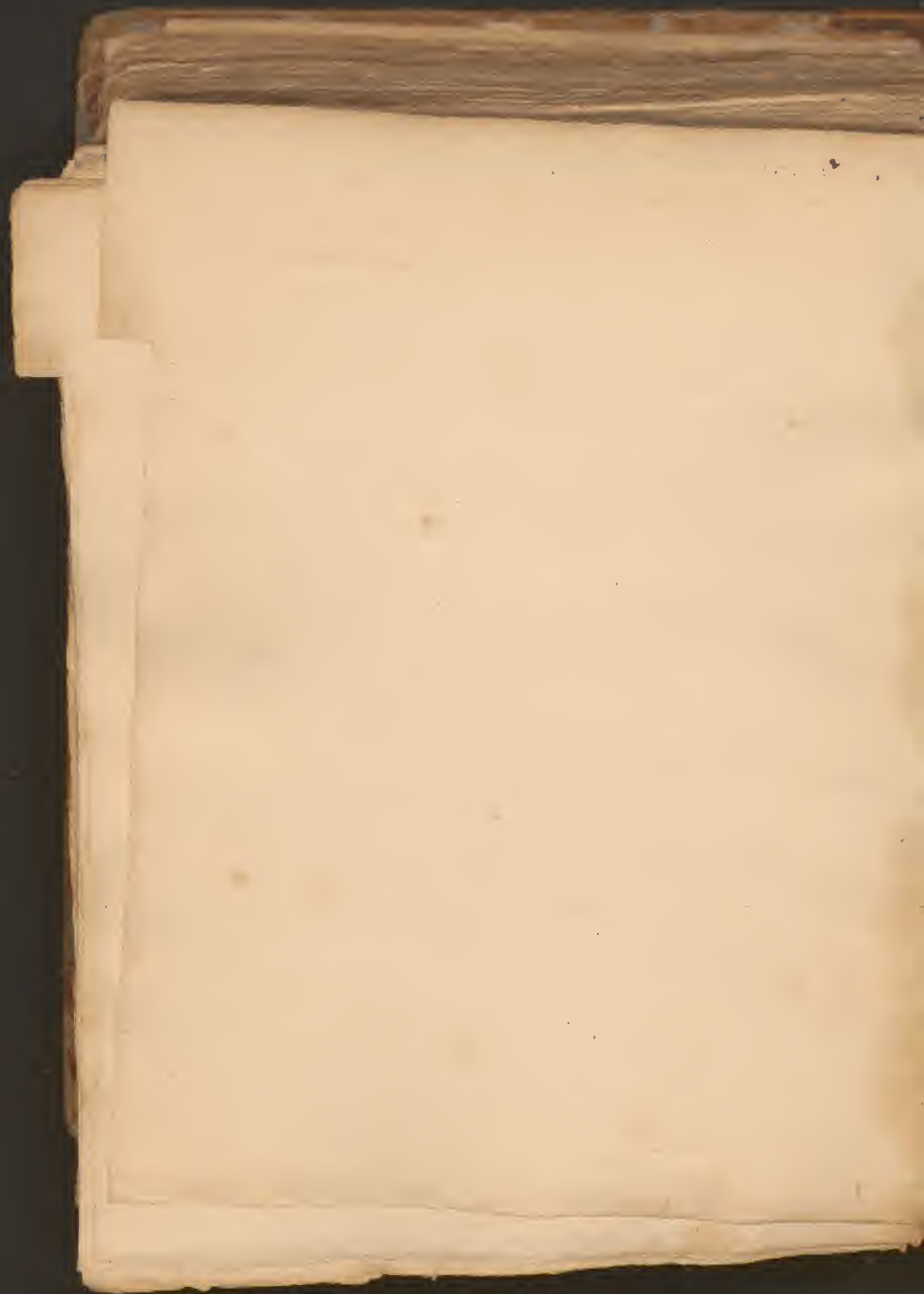


Drops No. 463.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

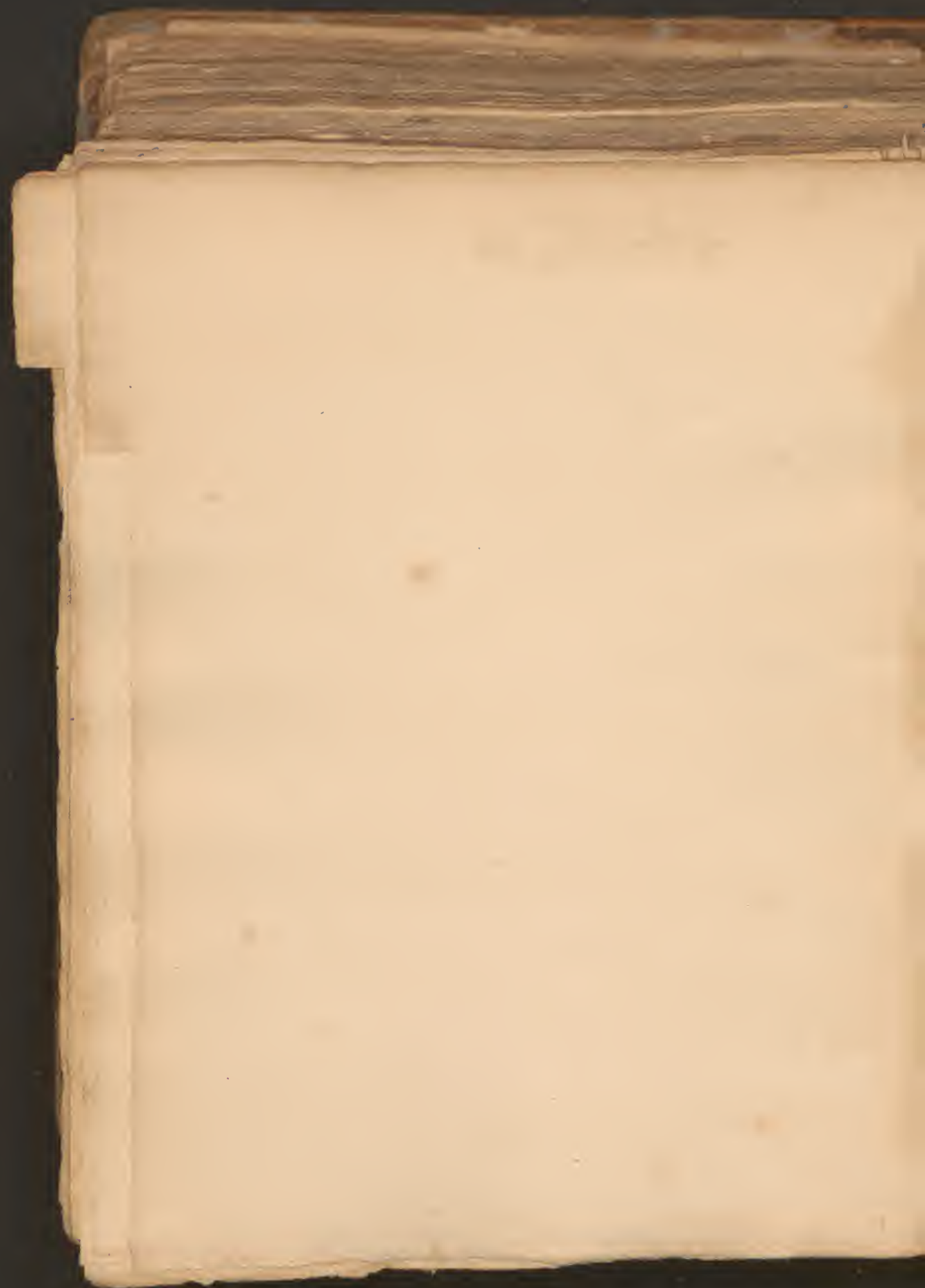


E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

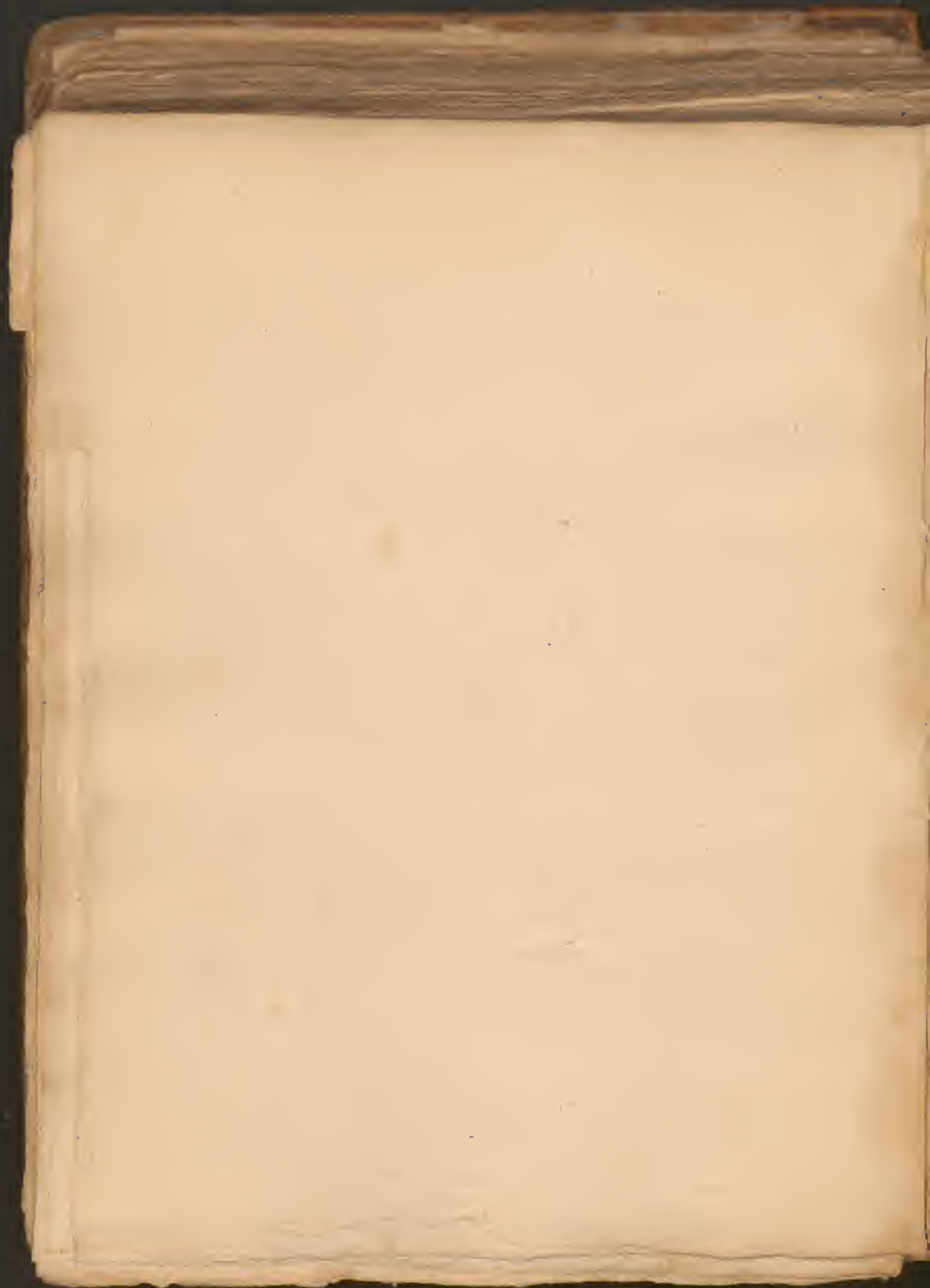


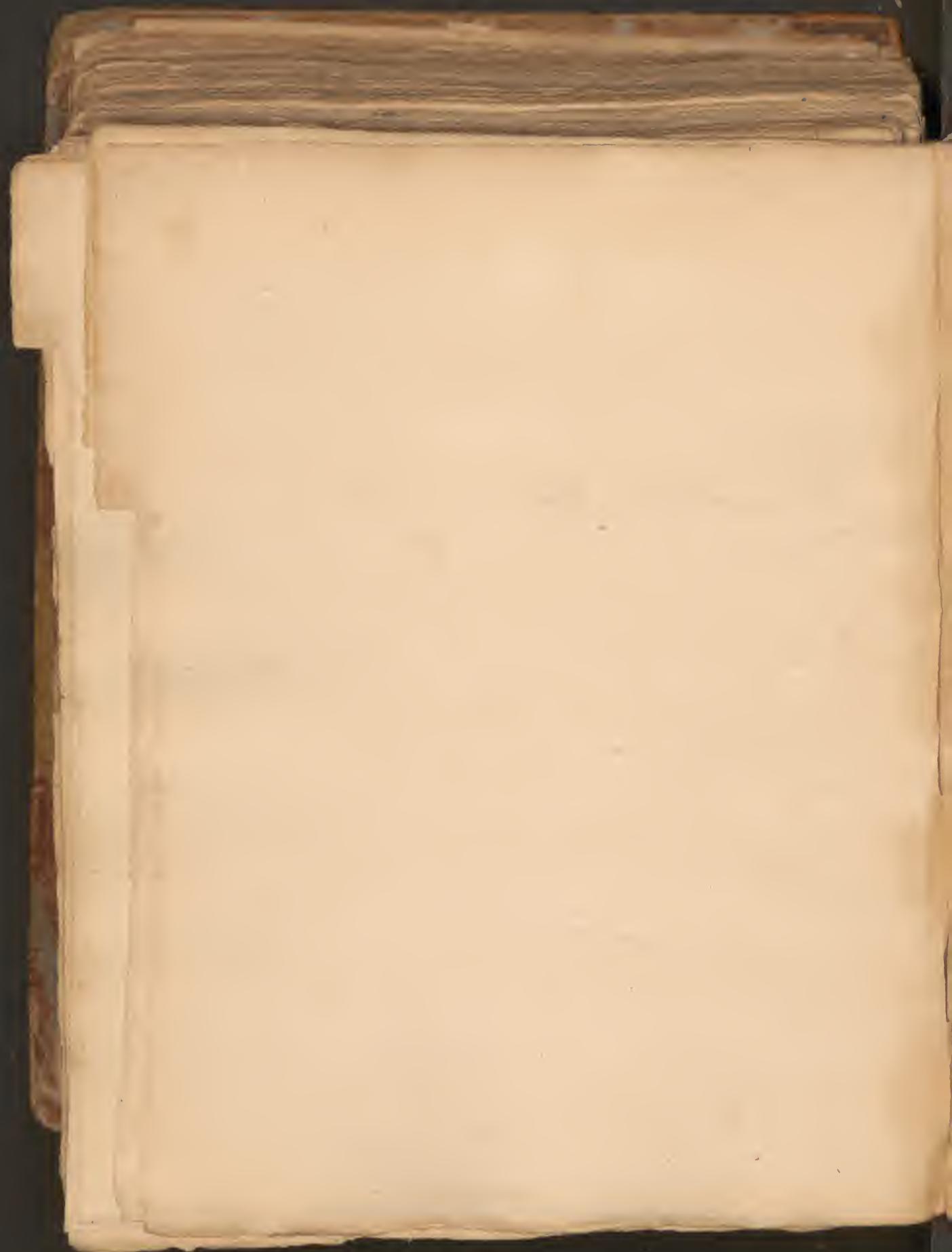
Index by Cⁿ 192
... by Monraden 98

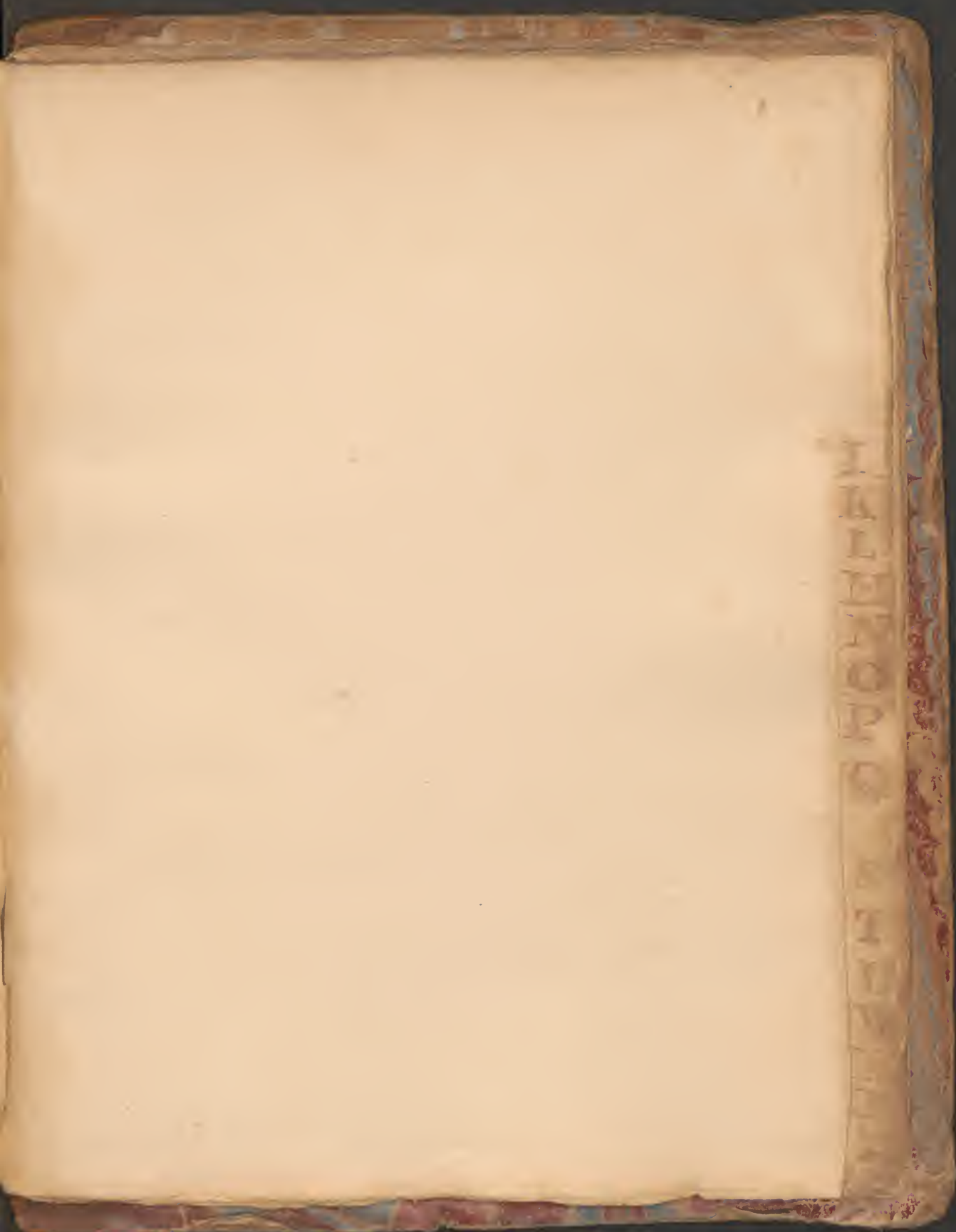
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

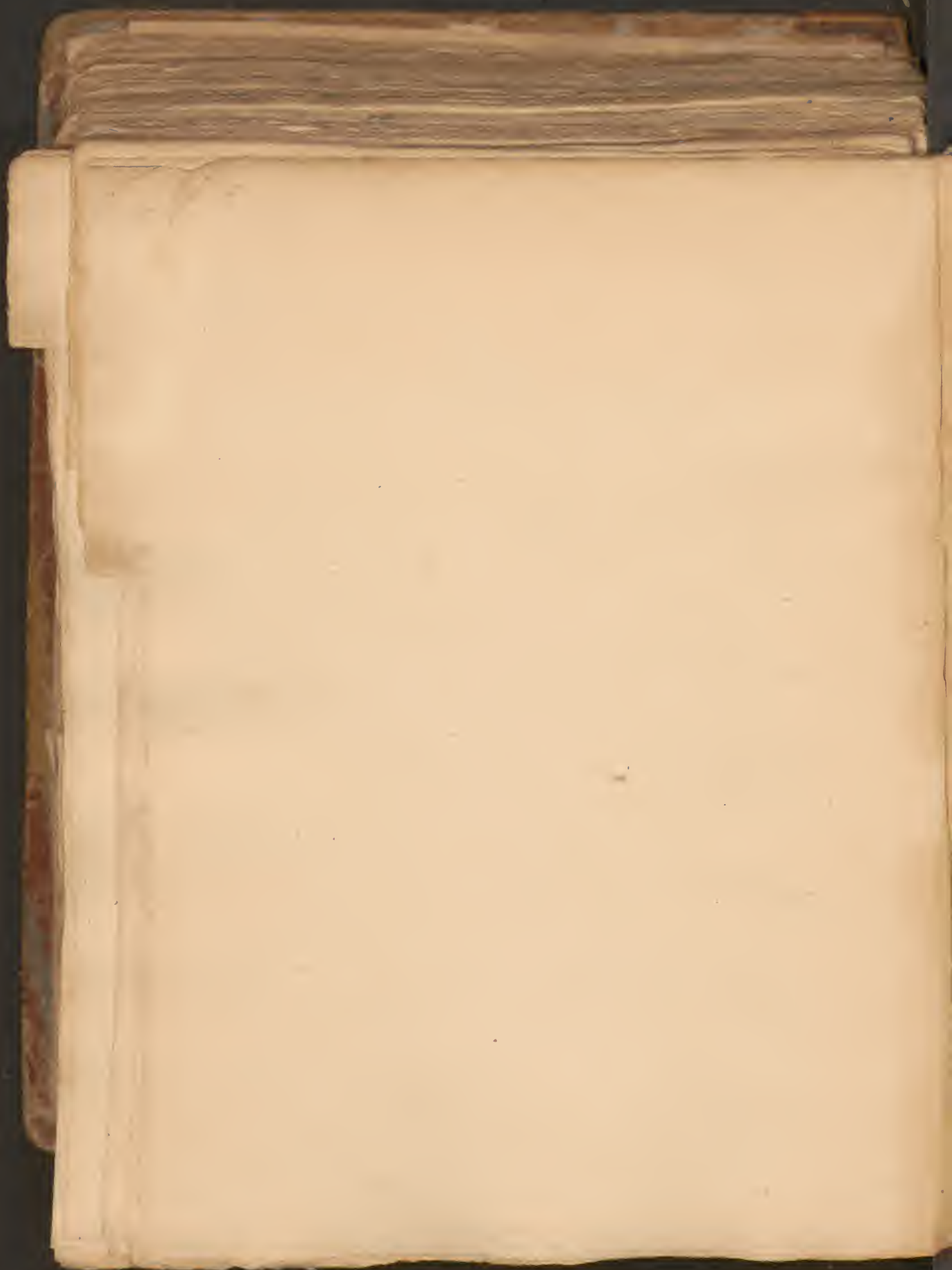


G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

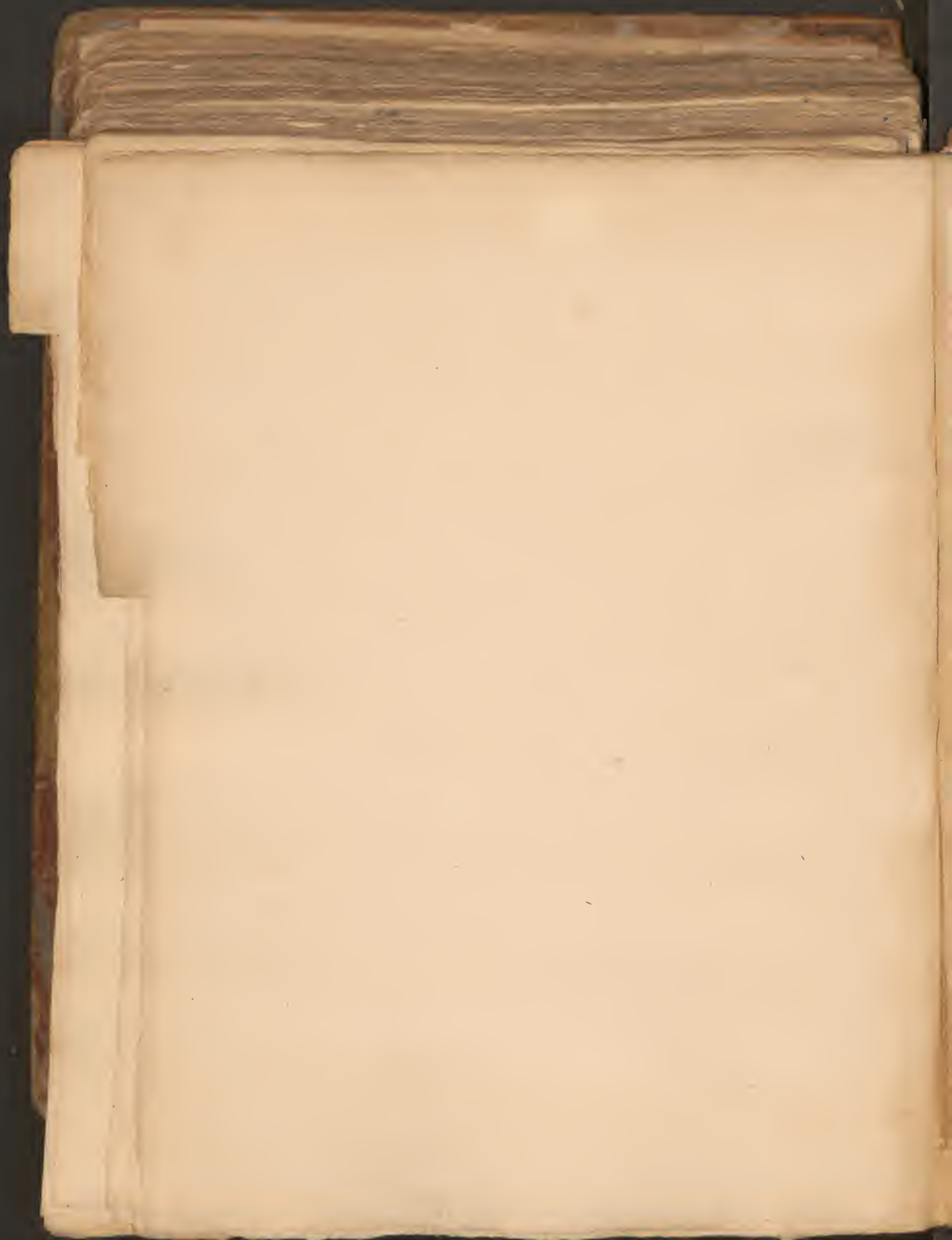


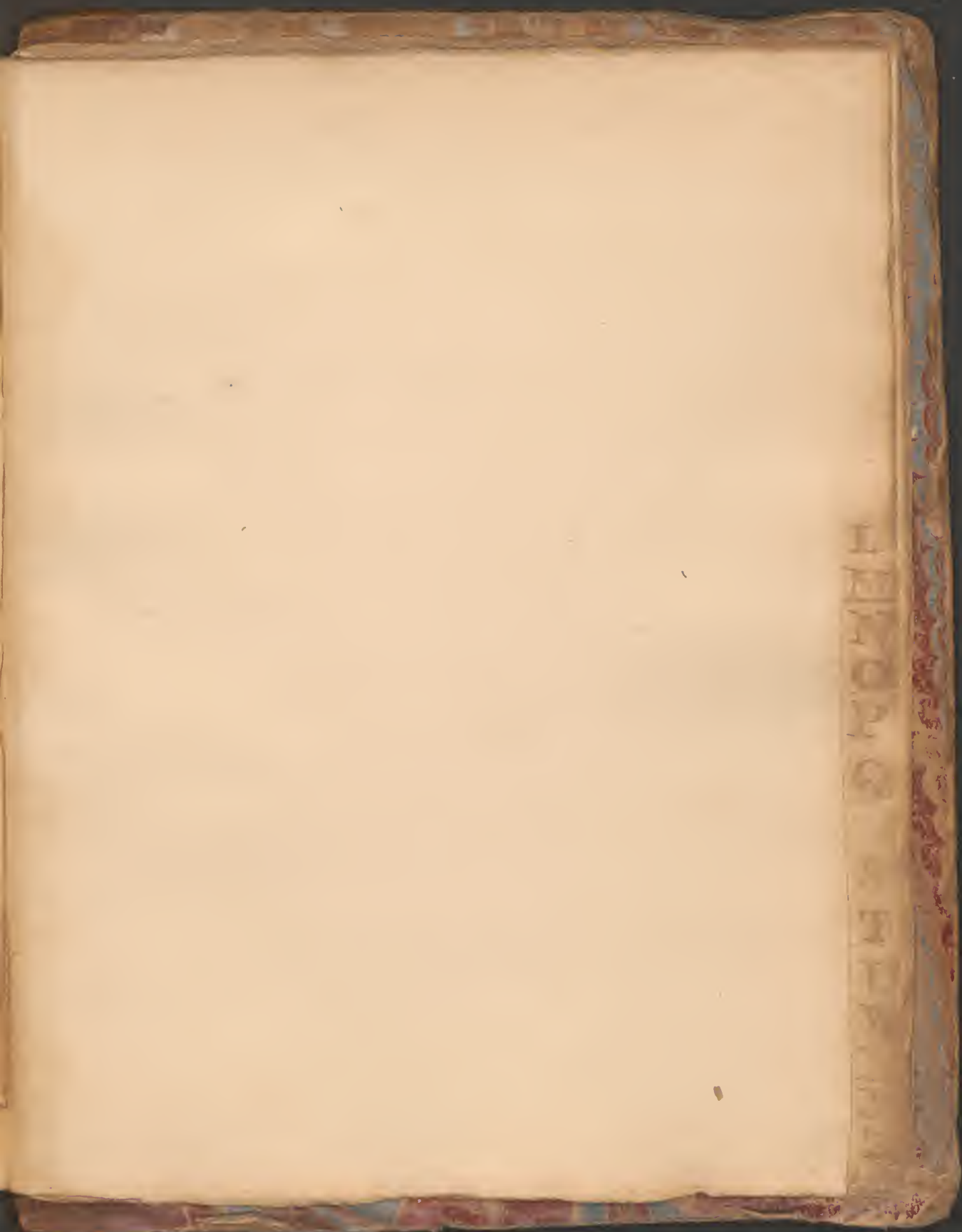


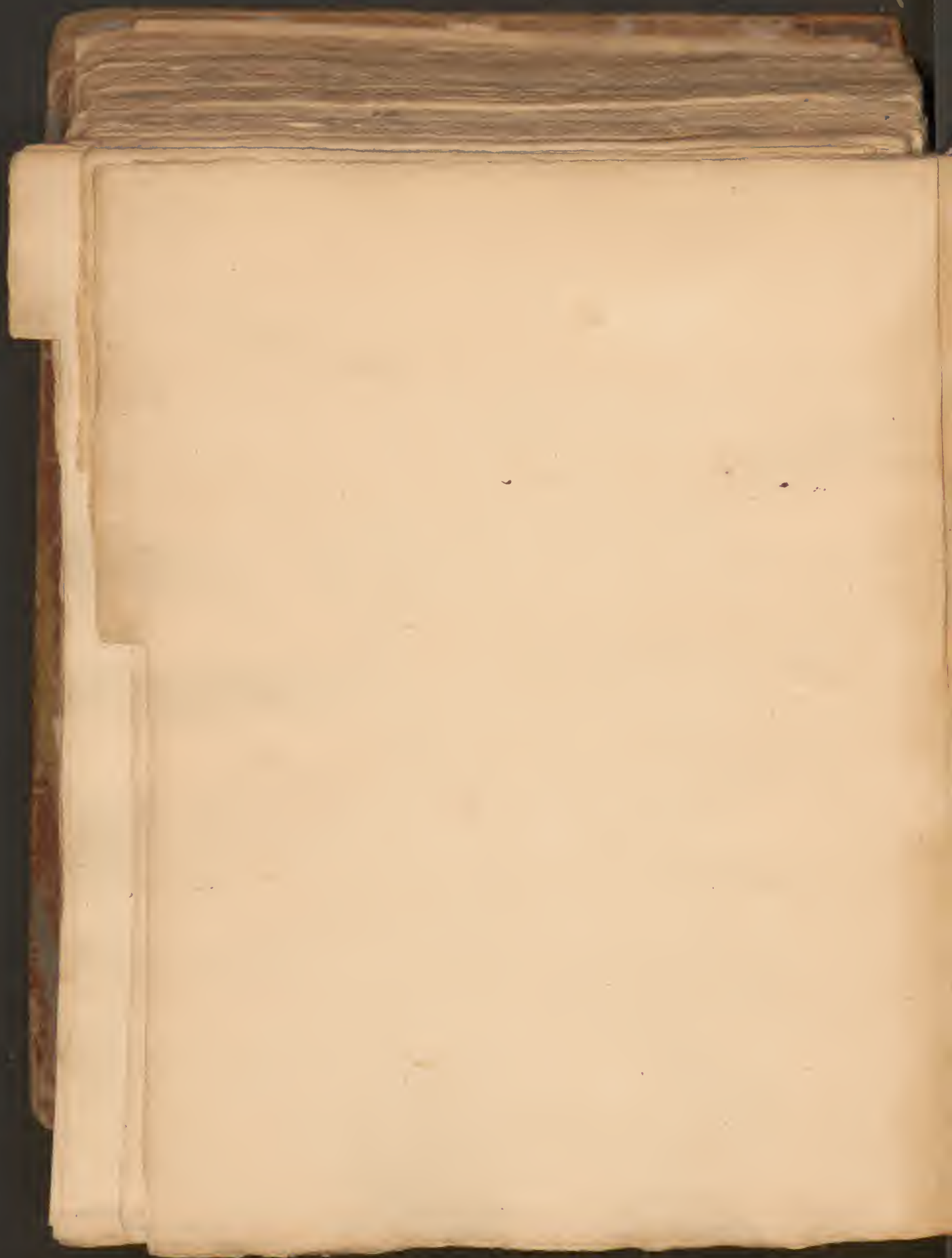




THE HISTORY OF THE

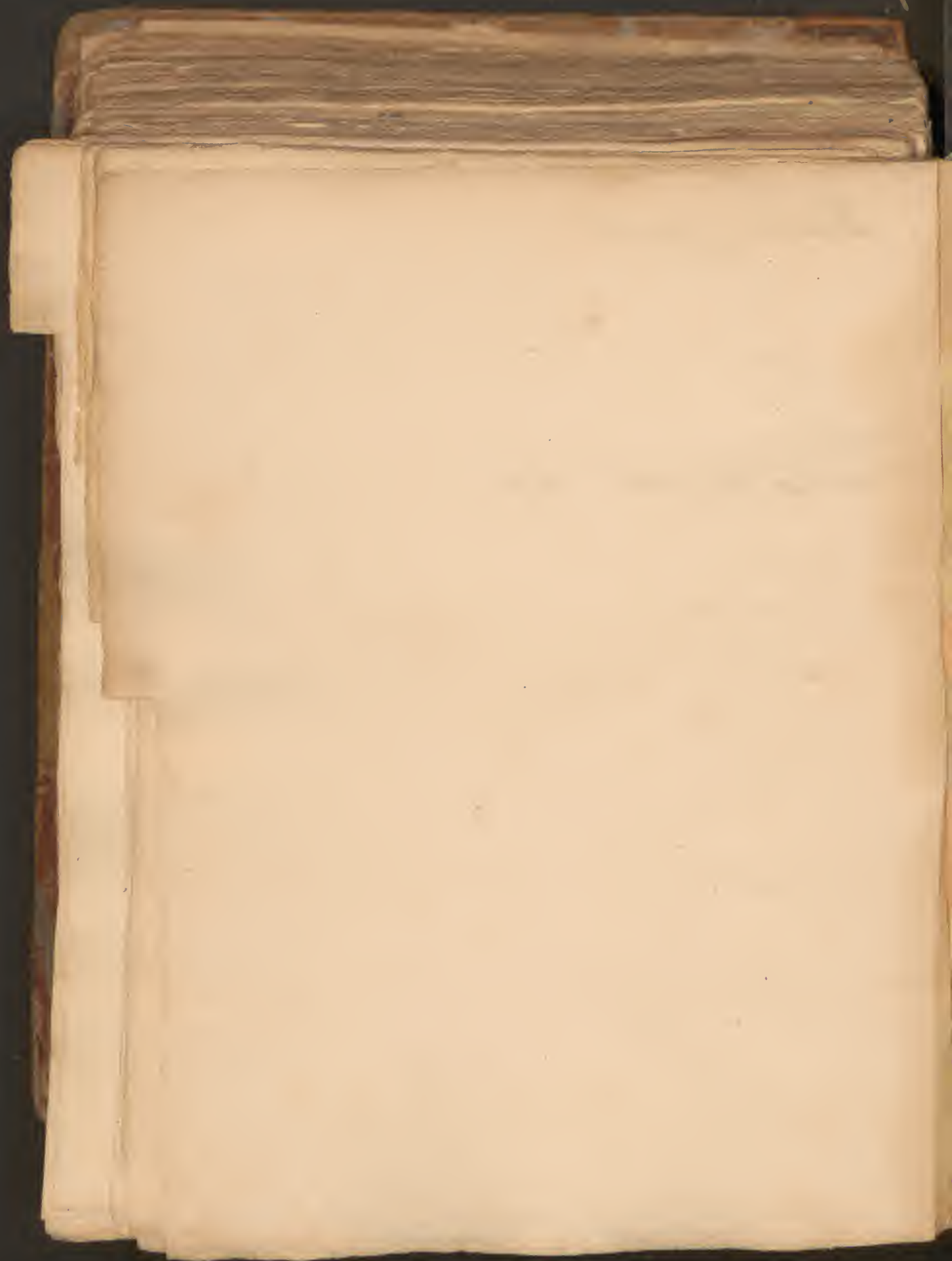


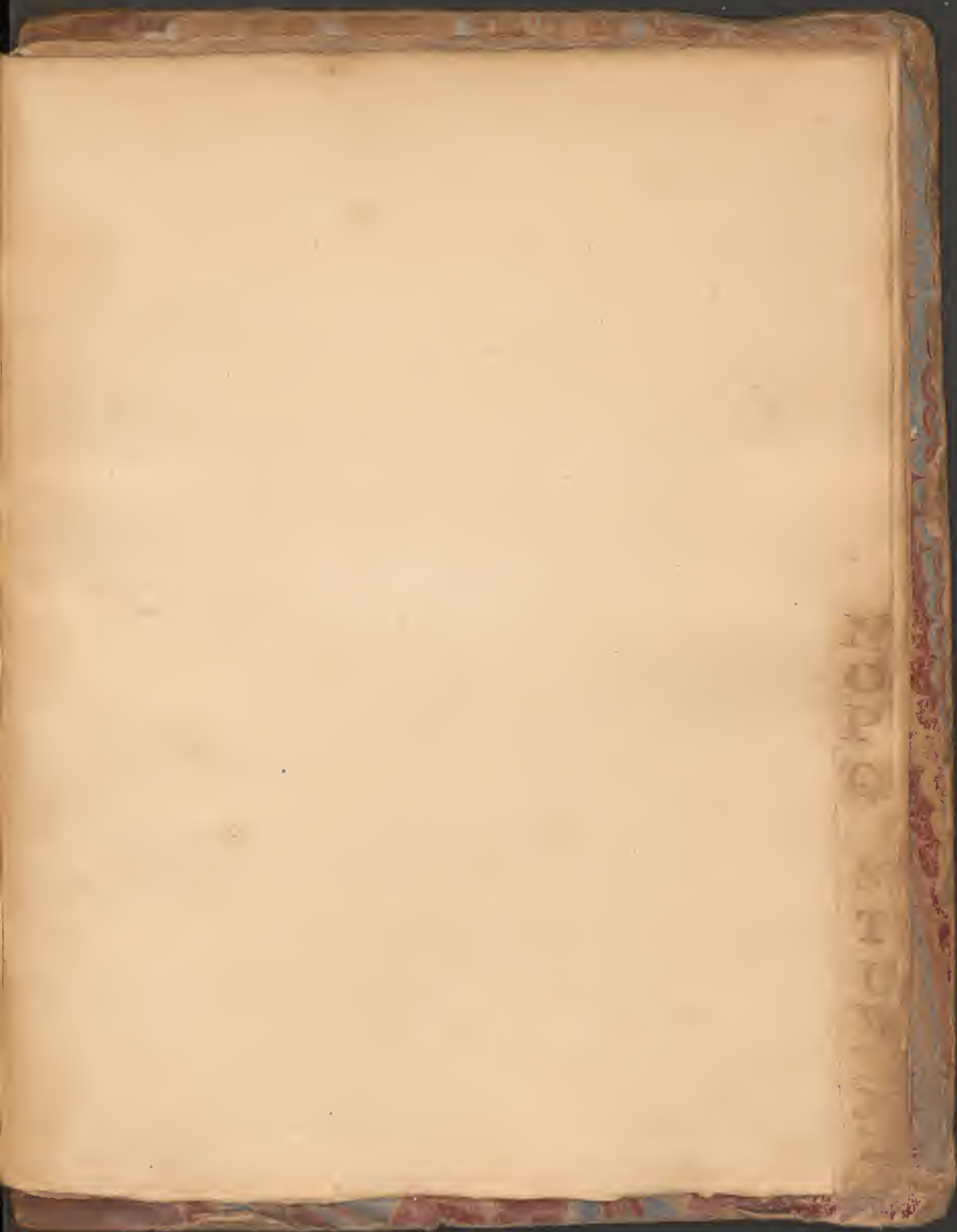


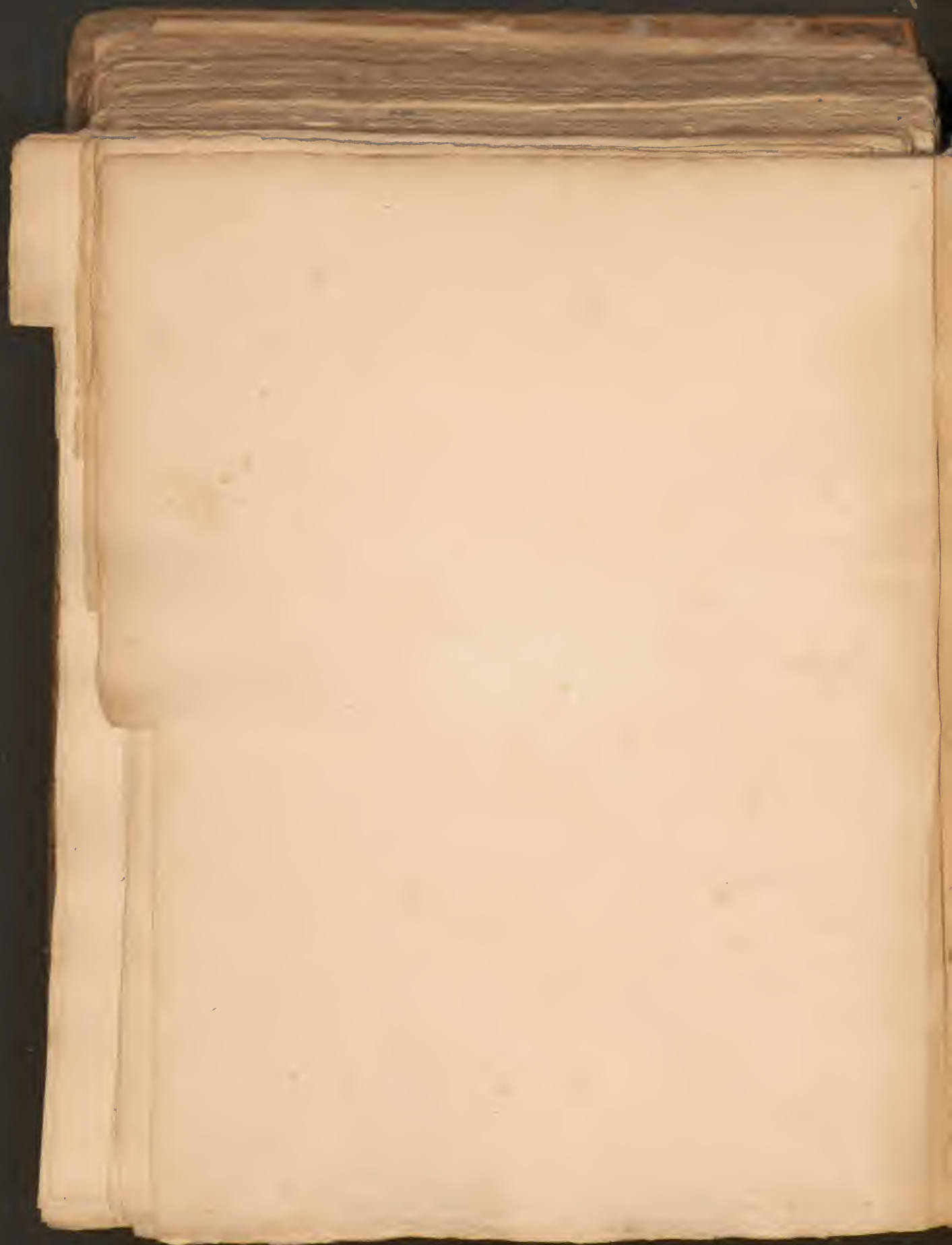


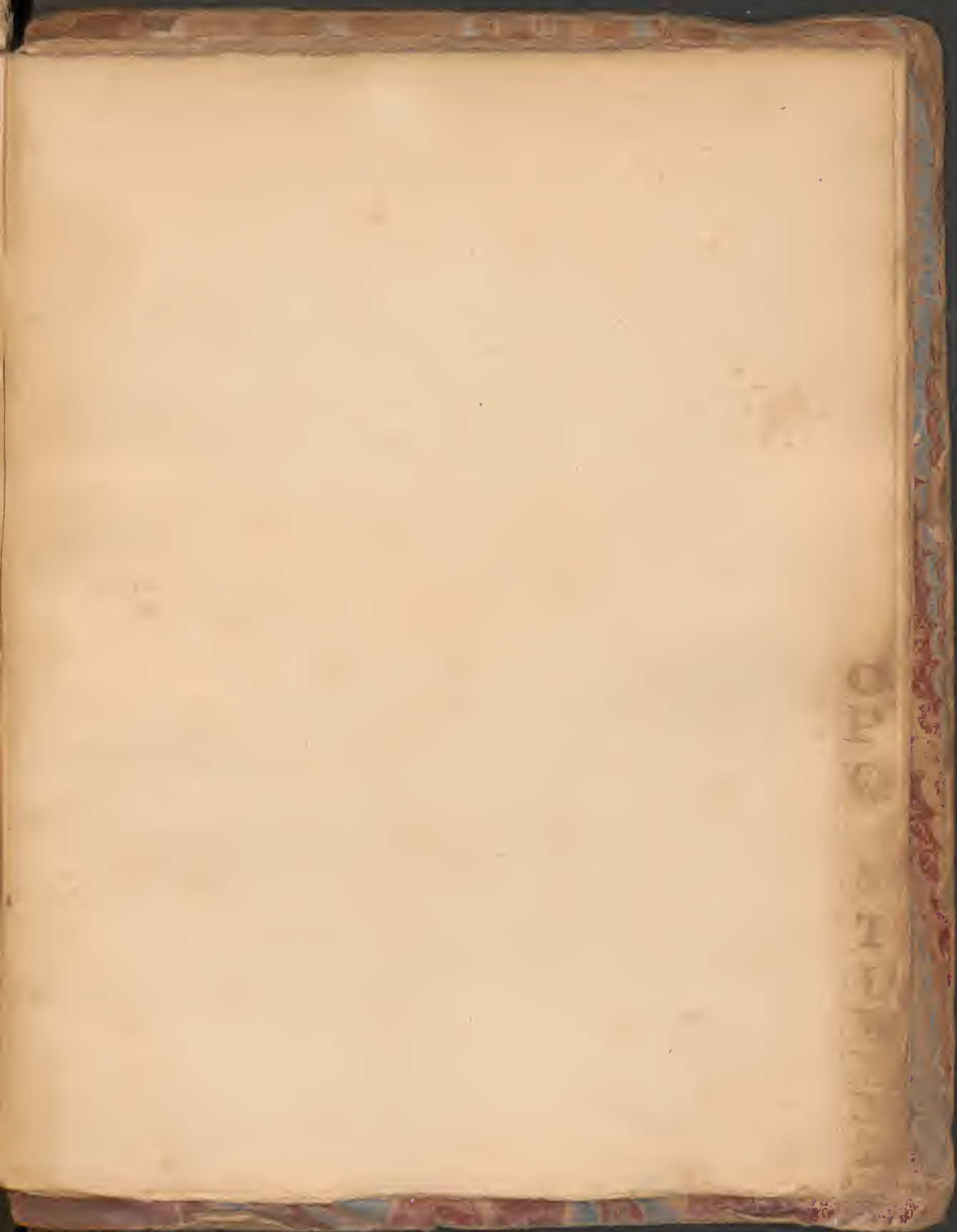
Measles in general

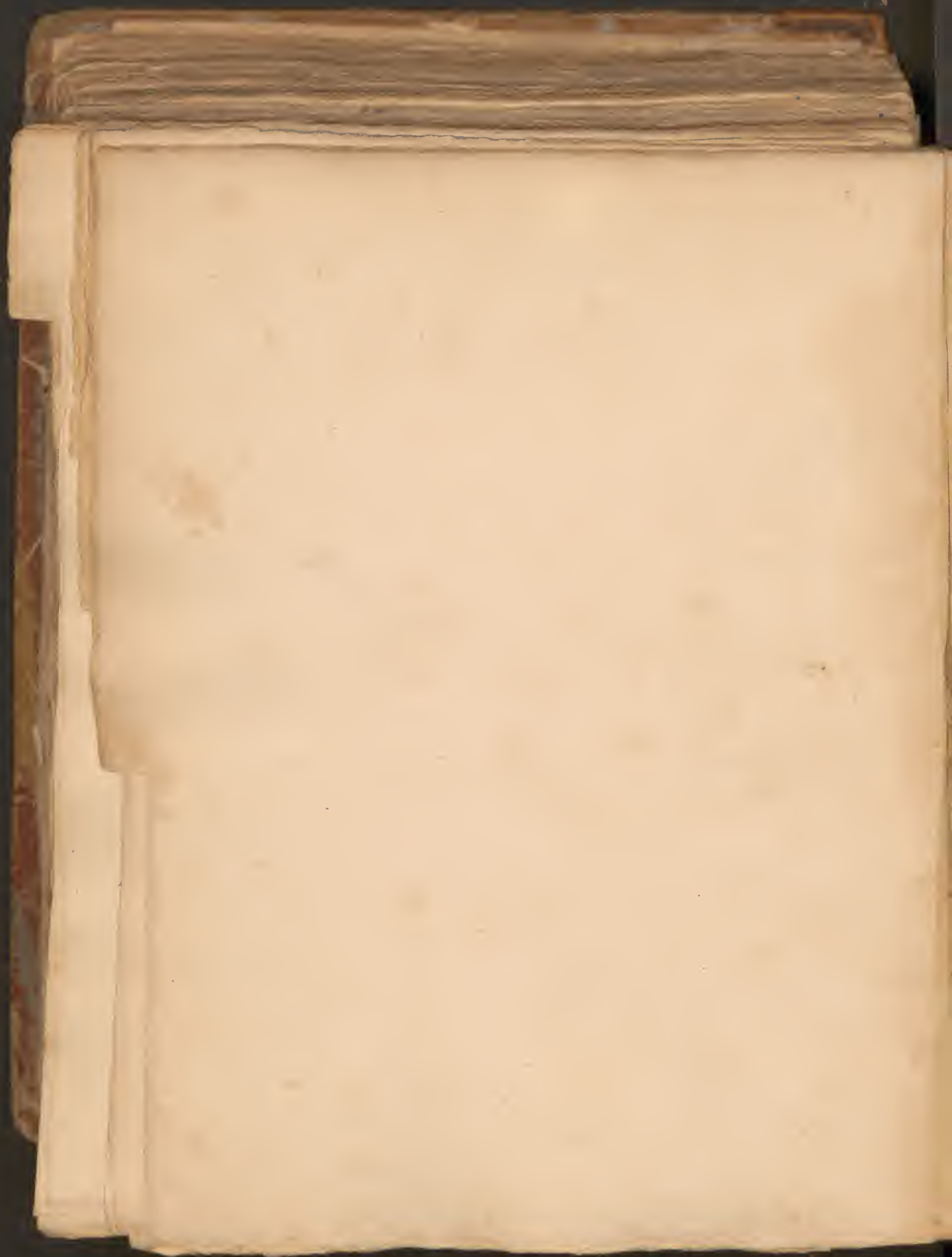
Menses this obstⁿ 493



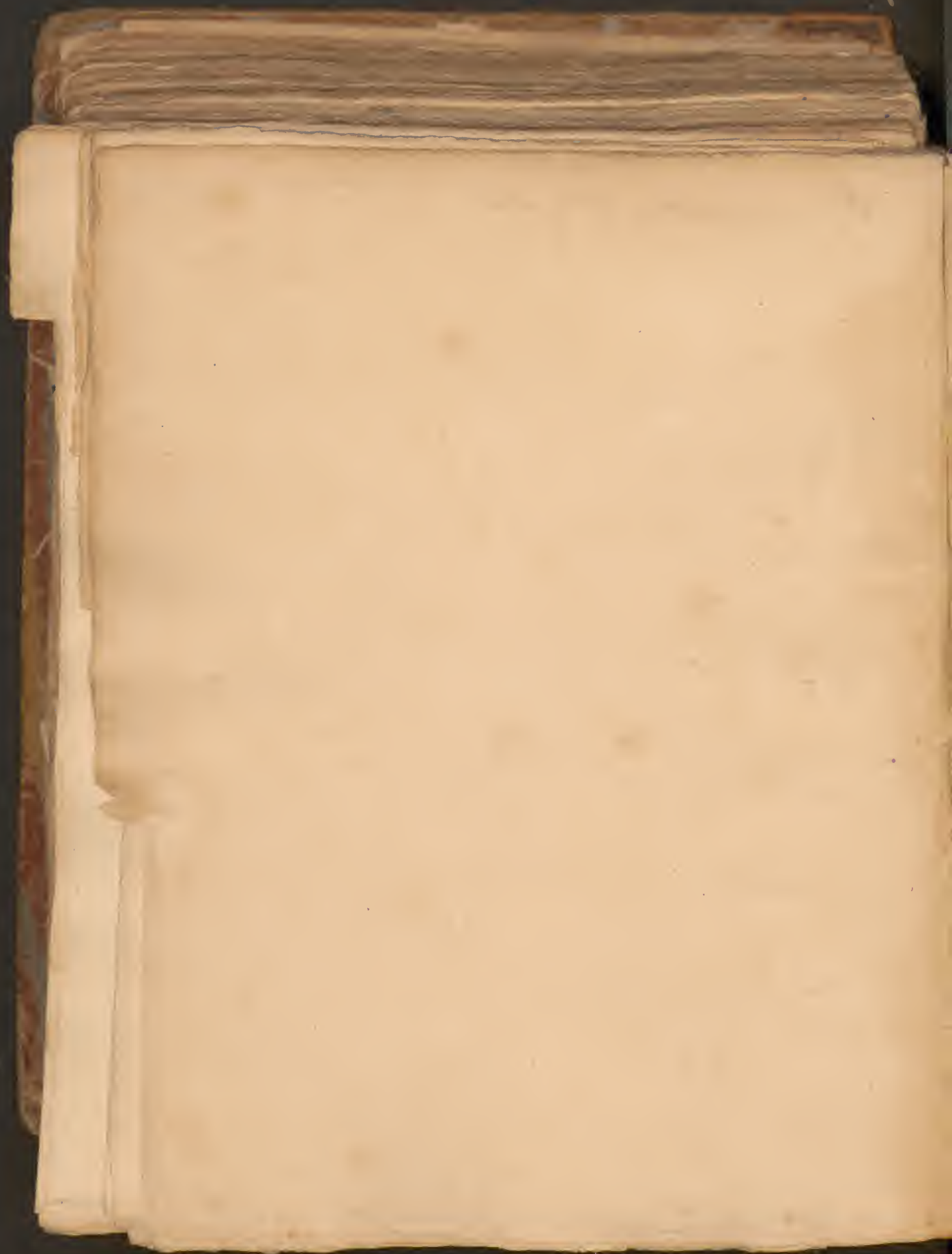


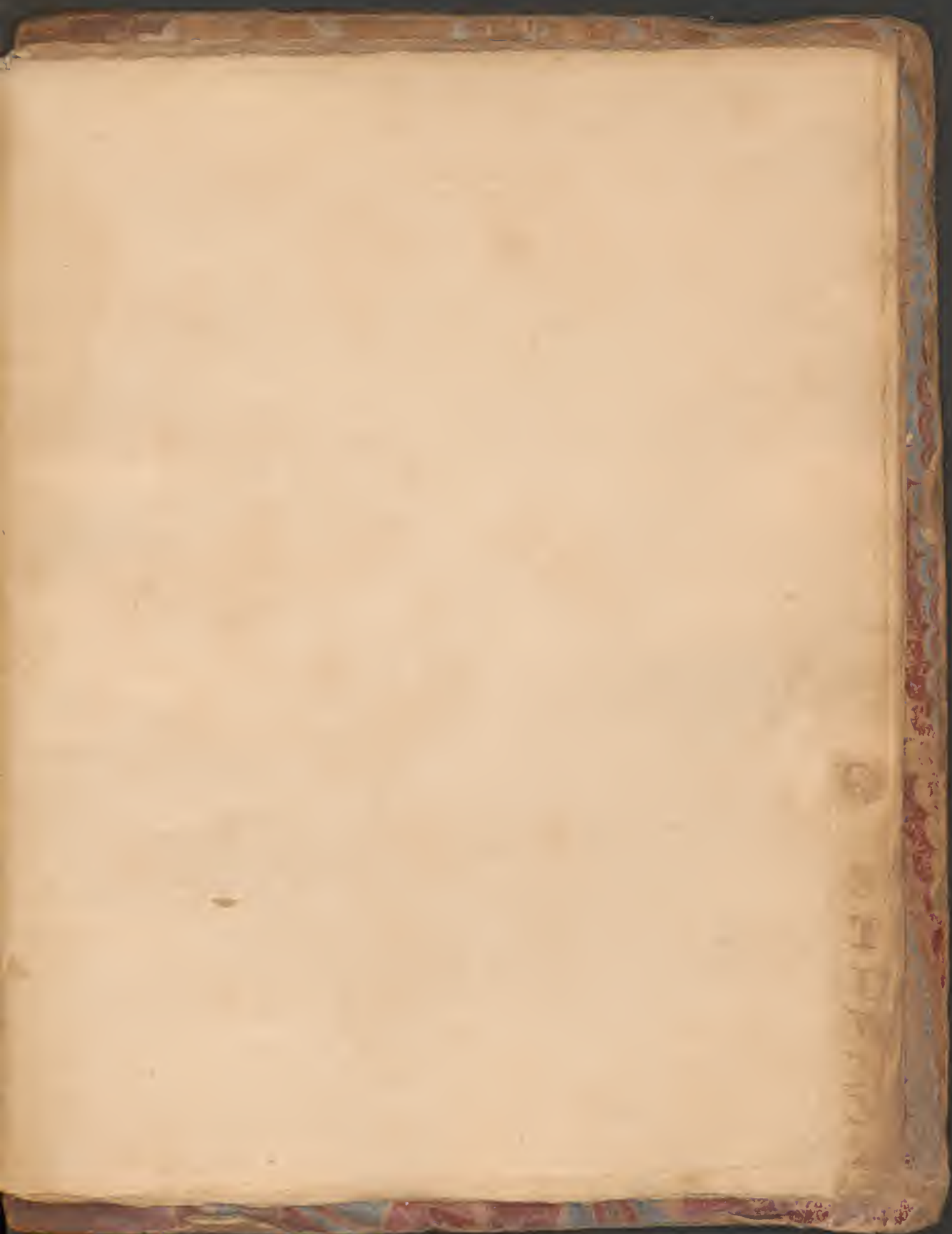


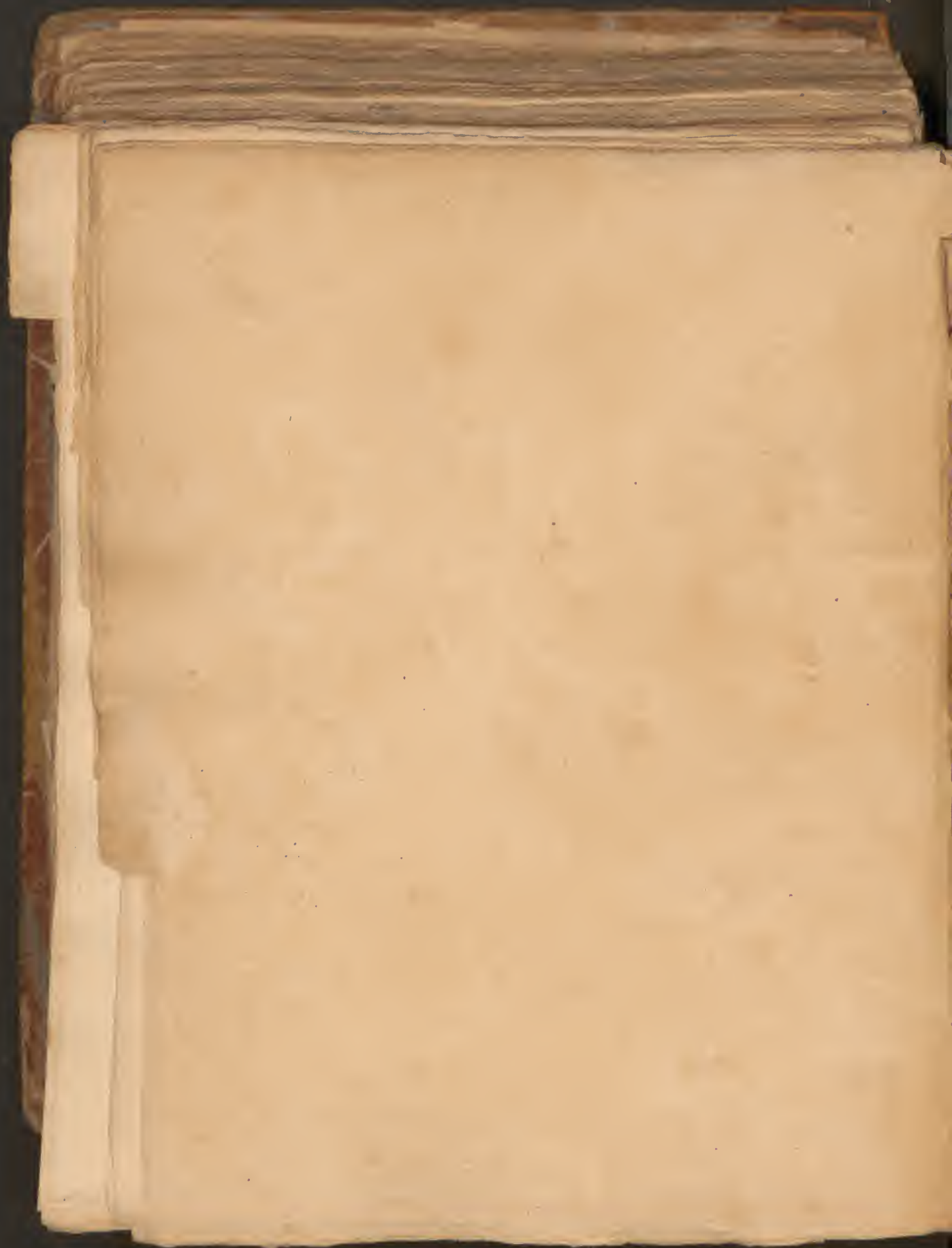


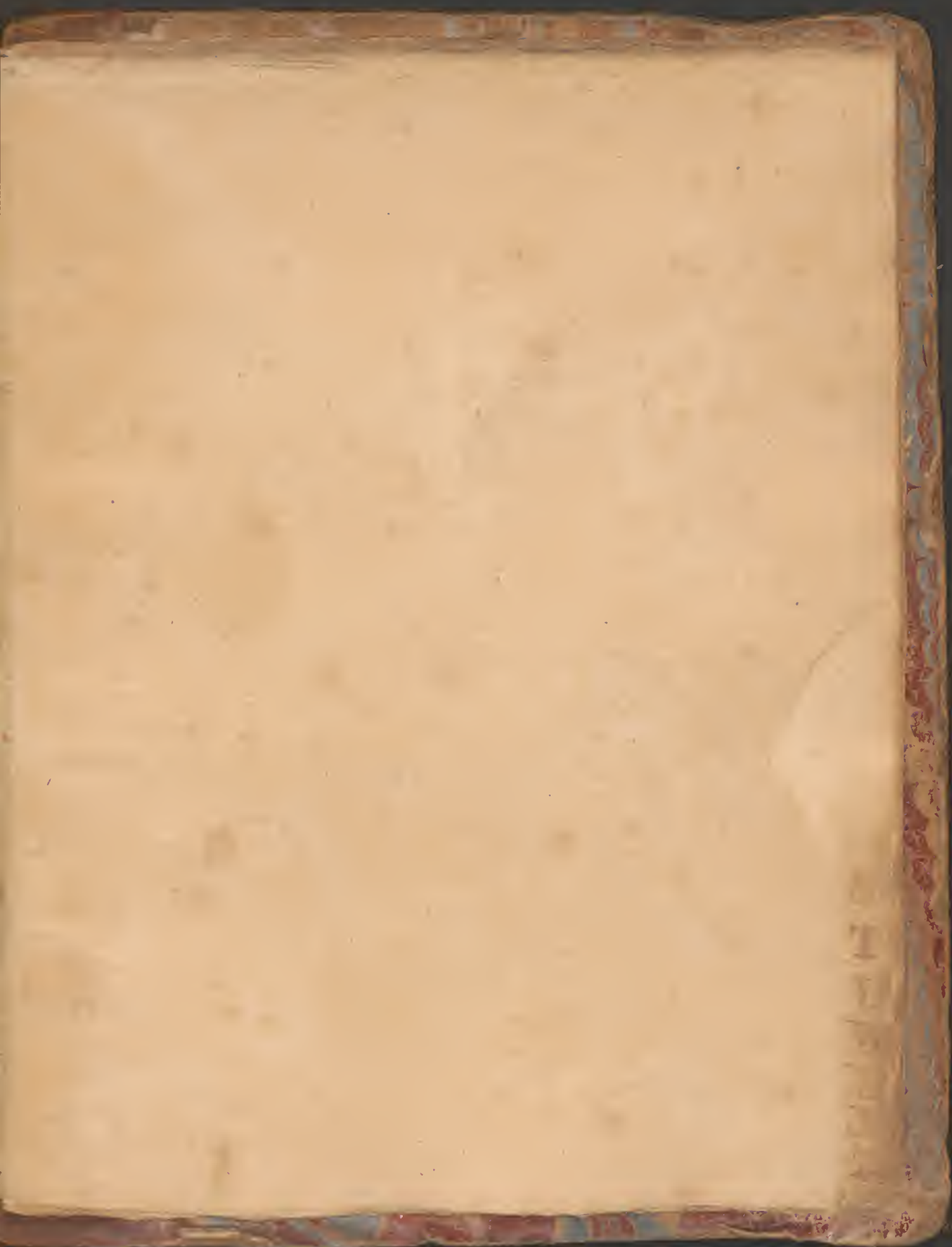


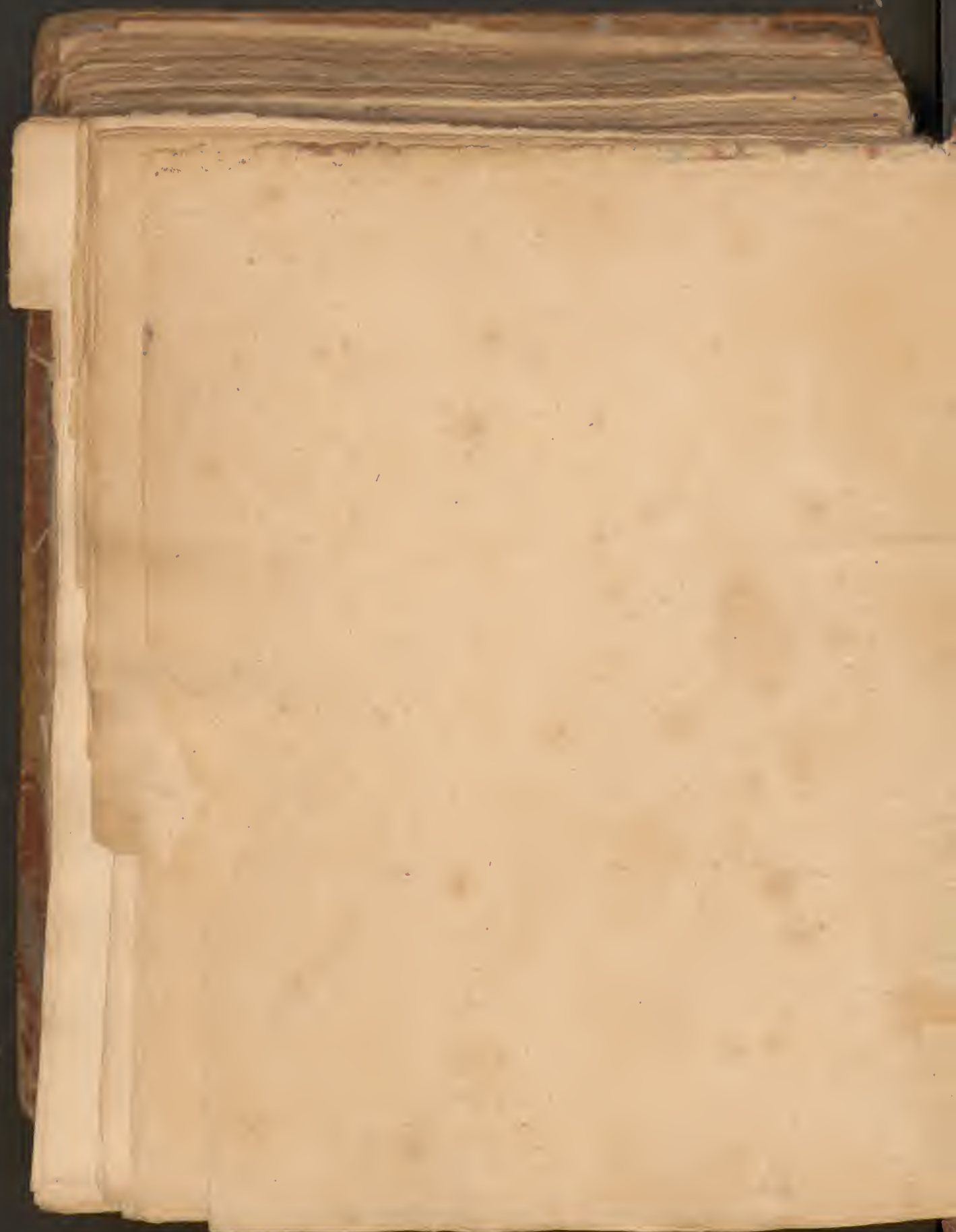
Pro-generation of it - 4th.



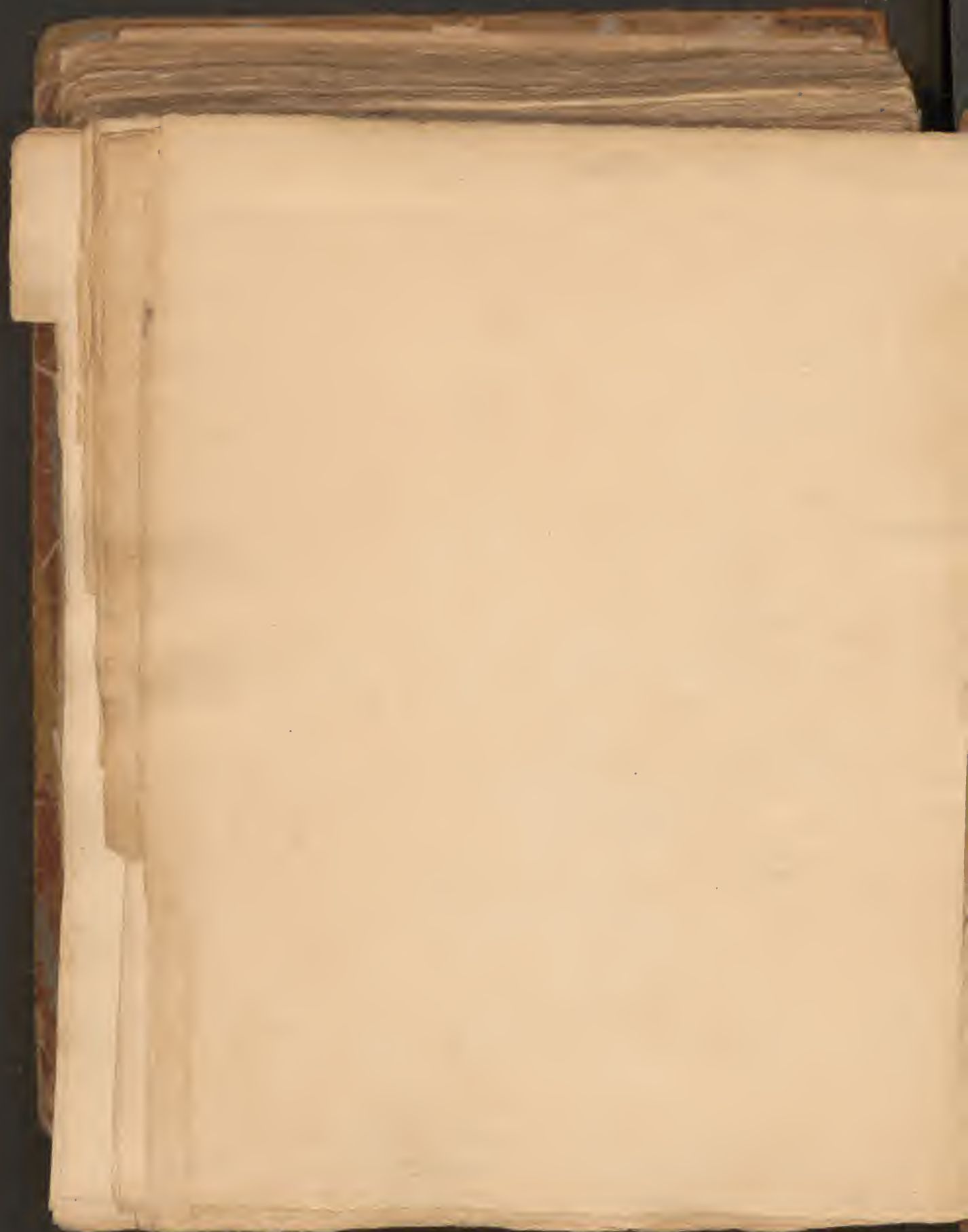




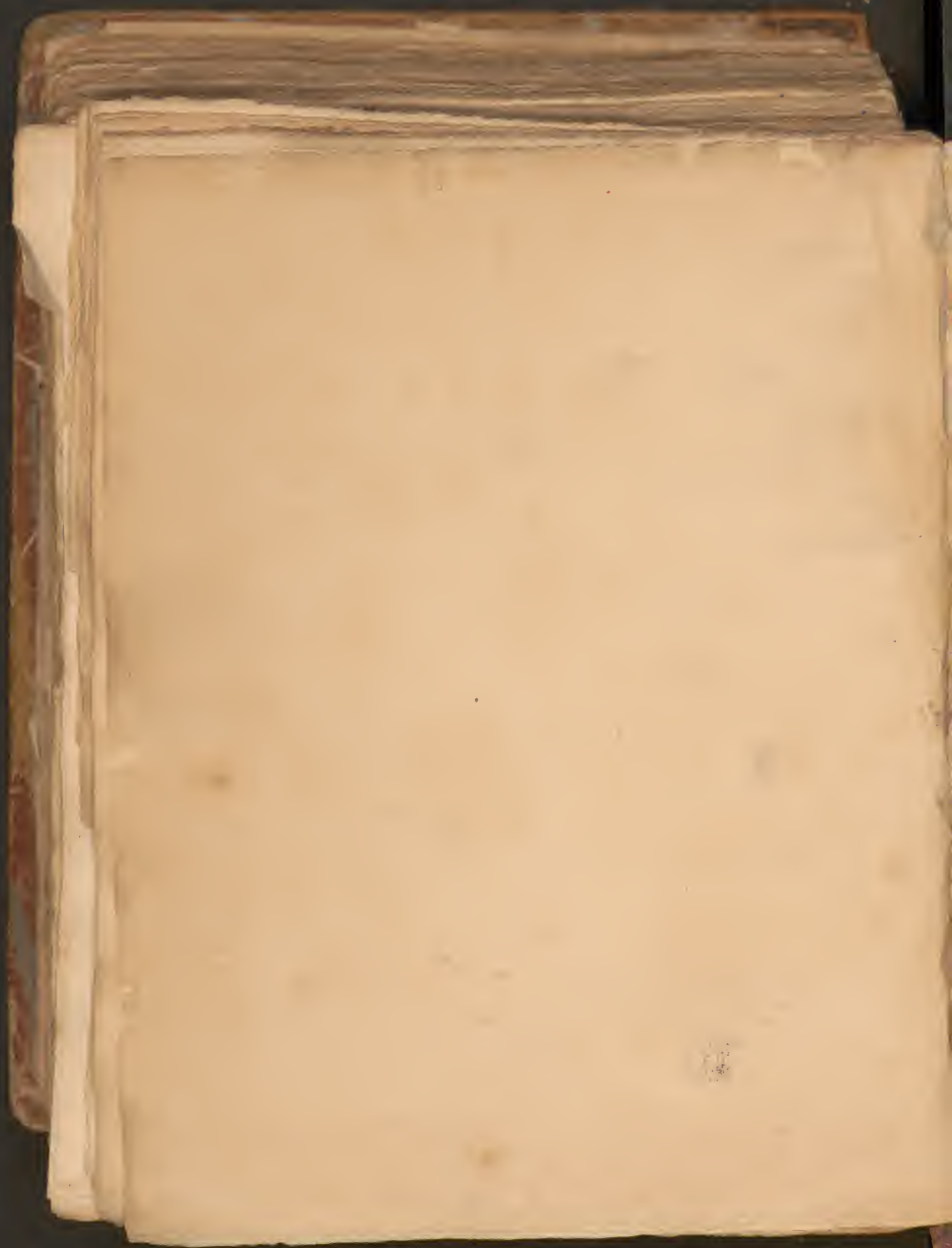




Scrofula - Coll^r 453.



12 blank leaves not scanned



Med. Hist.
MS.
B
41

